

2016

A Weitzenbock Formula for Compact Complex Manifolds and Applications to the Hopf Conjecture in Real Dimension 6

Cuneyt Ferahlar
Lehigh University

Follow this and additional works at: <http://preserve.lehigh.edu/etd>



Part of the [Mathematics Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Ferahlar, Cuneyt, "A Weitzenbock Formula for Compact Complex Manifolds and Applications to the Hopf Conjecture in Real Dimension 6" (2016). *Theses and Dissertations*. 2588.
<http://preserve.lehigh.edu/etd/2588>

This Dissertation is brought to you for free and open access by Lehigh Preserve. It has been accepted for inclusion in Theses and Dissertations by an authorized administrator of Lehigh Preserve. For more information, please contact preserve@lehigh.edu.

A Weitzenbock Formula for Compact Complex Manifolds
and Applications to the Hopf Conjecture in Real Dimension
6

by

Cuneyt Ferahlar

A Dissertation
Presented to the Graduate Committee
of Lehigh University
in Candidacy for the Degree of
Doctor of Philosophy
in
Mathematics

Lehigh University
May 2016

Copyright
Cuneyt Ferahlar

Approved and recommended for acceptance as a dissertation in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

Cuneyt Ferahlar

A Weitzenbock Formula for Compact Complex Manifolds and Applications to the Hopf Conjecture in Real Dimension 6

Date

David L. Johnson, Dissertation Director, Chair

Accepted Date

Committee Members

Terrence Napier

Susan Szczepanski

Vincent Coll

Justin Corvino

Acknowledgments

This thesis has been a fruit of a long journey and wouldn't have been possible without the support of many wonderful people whom I've had the chance to have them as a part of my life, so I should mention them with sincerest gratitude.

First, I'd like to thank my dear advisor, Dr. David L. Johnson, who has given me a direction on my research, then let me walk and discover freely and yet always shed light on my way whenever I needed, encouraged me with his excellent guidance, valuable knowledge and kind help. I would not have been able to write this dissertation without his endless patience and generosity.

I would also like to thank Dr. Terry Napier, Dr. Susan Szczepanski, Dr. Vincent Coll and Dr. Justin Corvino for honoring me with their precious service as my committee members and Dr. Coll for his kind help with my defense presentation. I'd like to thank Dr. Huai-Dong Cao, Dr. Don Davis, Dr. Sun, Dr. Szczepanski from Lehigh U. for I have learnt a great deal from them. I'd like to thank Dr. Wei-Min Huang, Dr. Napier, Dr. Davis, Dr. Steven Weintraub, Dr. Isaak for supporting me during my times in Lehigh U.

I'd like to thank dear Dr. Selman Akbulut from Michigan State U. and dear Dr. Turgut Onder from METU for opening my way from a Feza Gursey Inst. workshop to study in MSU who both have dedicated their lives to Mathematics and to their students who'd like to study Mathematics by inspiring, teaching and supporting them with their endless passion, kindness and generosity. I'd like to also thank Dr. Sema Salur from Rochester U. and Dr. Burak Ozbagci from Koc U. for their kind support at various times. I'd like to thank my advisor Dr. John McCarthy from MSU and also Dr. Ronald Fintushel, Dr. Jon Wolfson, Dr. Rajesh Kulkarni, Dr. Christel Rotthaus from MSU for I have learned from them.

I'd like to thank my advisor Dr. Ismail Kocayusufoglu from Osmangazi U. for his kind support and introducing me virtually to my thesis advisor Dr. David Johnson by letting me read the first paper in my life, which was a paper of Dr. Johnson's 1981 JDG publication. I'd like to thank Dr. Ali Gorgulu, Dr. Cumali Ekici from Osmangazi U. for I have learned from them, as well.

I'd like to thank my professors from my undergrad college Bosphorus U. Dr. Ali Ulger, Dr. Ahmet Feyzioglu, Dr. Haluk Oral, Dr. Rahmi Turan, Dr. Ercument Ortacgil, Dr. Alp Eden, Dr. Nilgun Isik, Dr. Talin Budak, Dr. Betul Tanbay for teaching me and inspiring me with their passion to study Mathematics.

I'd also like to thank my dear friends Dr. Erhan Gurel and Dr. Ebru Keyman from METU for sharing their passion for Mathematics and encouraging me to go after interesting research problems.

Finally, I'd like to thank my dear parents Aysel and Zeki Ferahlar who brought me to this life with their love and dedicated their precious lives to making mine better with their endless love, compassion, wisdom, generosity that has allowed me to accomplish this thesis.

Contents

Acknowledgements	iv
Abstract	1
Introduction	2
1 Preliminaries, Frame setup, Computations of the Operators	4
1.1 Hodge Theory	4
1.2 Compact Complex Manifolds	5
1.2.1 Frame Setup, Operators, Laplacians	6
1.2.2 $(1, 0)$ and $(0, 1)$ Frame Fields	6
1.2.3 Dual $(1, 0)$ and $(0, 1)$ Coframe Fields	7
1.2.4 Complexified Metric and the $(1, 0)$ and $(0, 1)$ Frame Fields	7
1.2.5 Induced Inner Product on (p, q) -forms	8
1.2.6 L^2 -product on (p, q) -forms	8
1.2.7 The Kähler form and the $(1, 0)$ and $(0, 1)$ Frame Fields	8
1.2.8 Nijenhuis Tensor and the $(1, 0)$ and $(0, 1)$ Frame Fields	9
1.2.9 The Curvature Tensor on a Complex Manifold	10
1.3 Differential operators on Complex Manifolds	13
1.3.1 Derivative operators	13
1.3.2 The Lefschetz operator L and adjoint Lefschetz operator Λ	13
1.3.3 The antisymplectic operators $L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}$ and $L_{\partial\Omega}$	14
1.3.4 The Adjoint antisymplectic operators $(L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*$ and $(L_{\partial\Omega})^*$	15
1.3.5 $[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda]$ operator	15
1.3.6 The adjoint operator, $[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*]$	16
1.3.7 $[L_{\partial\Omega}, \Lambda]$ operator	16
1.3.8 The adjoint operator, $[L, (L_{\partial\Omega})^*]$	17
1.3.9 $[\Lambda, \partial]$ Operator	18

1.3.10	$[\Lambda, \bar{\partial}]$ Operator	19
1.3.11	Generalized Kähler identities	20
1.3.12	Adjoint Derivative operators	21
1.3.13	The Kähler $\bar{\partial}$ operator	21
1.3.14	The adjoint Kähler $\bar{\partial}$ operator	23
2	A Weitzenbock Formula for Compact Complex Manifolds	24
2.1	Hodge, Kähler and rough Laplacians of a (p, q) -form	24
2.1.1	The Hodge Laplacian of a (p, q) -form	24
2.1.2	The Kähler Laplacian of a (p, q) -form	26
2.1.3	The rough Laplacian of a (p, q) -form	29
2.2	Commutators of Algebraic Tensors	33
2.3	Weitzenbock Formula for a (p, q) -form	35
2.4	Vanishing Theorems and Plurigenera of a compact complex manifold	43
2.5	Existence of an hypothetical integrable almost complex structure on \mathbb{S}^6	46
3	Frölicher Spectral Sequence Analysis on a Compact Complex 6-dimensional Manifold	47
A	Appendices	55
A.1	Hodge Laplacian of a (p, q) -form	56
A.2	Kähler Laplacian of a (p, q) -form	64
A.3	Commutators of Algebraic Tensors for a (p, q) -form	79
A.4	Proof of the Weitzenbock Formula for a (p, q) -form	84
	Bibliography	160
	Vita	162

Abstract

The Hopf Conjecture is a well-known problem in differential geometry which relates the geometry of a manifold to its topology [Hopf 1]. In this thesis, we investigate this problem on compact complex real 6-dimensional manifolds. First, we prove a Weitzenbock formula on a complex manifold involving the Hodge Laplacian Δ_H , the Bochner Laplacian of the Levi-Civita connection Δ_R , and another Laplacian we construct that is related to the Lefschetz operator and ∂ operator on a compact complex manifold Δ_K such that for any (p, q) -form in [2.11], $\Delta_K + \Delta_H - 2\Delta_R = F(R) + \text{"quadratic terms"}$ where the curvature operator $F(R) : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q}$ and the quadratic terms are given in [2.12]. This formula generalizes a Weitzenbock formula of Wu for Kähler manifolds in [Wu]. Then, under certain conditions, we show that the Weitzenbock formula provides vanishing theorems for the Dolbeault cohomology groups of complex differential (p, q) -forms and obtain information about the Hodge numbers of the manifold. We use these vanishing theorems to obtain information about the geometric and arithmetic genus and irregularity of a compact complex manifold under certain conditions. Earlier result of Alfred Gray shows that a hypothetical integrable almost complex structure on a 6-dimensional sphere, S^6 , has to satisfy $h^{0,1} > 0$ [Gray]. We apply our vanishing theorem for $(0, 1)$ -forms to show that $h^{0,1} = 0$ and thus, under certain additional conditions a 6-dimensional sphere can not have integrable almost complex structure. We use the Frölicher spectral sequence to obtain the Hodge-deRham cohomology groups of any compact complex manifold of real dimension 6 and show that under certain conditions, the Euler characteristic of a compact complex manifold of real dimension 6 is positive to prove the Hopf conjecture.

Introduction

In 1926, H. Hopf proved that a compact, simply connected Riemannian manifold with constant sectional curvature 1 is necessarily isometric to the round sphere S^n , [Hopf 1], [Hopf 2]. The motivation for this thesis comes from a generalization of Hopf's results which claims a relationship between the curvature and the topology of even dimensional compact Riemannian manifolds:

Conjecture 0.0.1 (Hopf) *Let M^{2n} be a compact orientable $2n$ -dimensional Riemannian manifold.*

1^0 *if all sectional curvatures of M are nonnegative (resp. strictly positive), then $\chi(M)$ is also nonnegative (resp. strictly positive).*

2^0 *if all sectional curvatures of M are nonpositive (resp. strictly negative), then $(-1)^n \chi(M)$ is nonnegative (resp. strictly positive).*

J. Milnor proved the conjecture for all 4-dimensional manifolds. His result was mentioned by S. S. Chern in [Chern]. D. L. Johnson, proved that the conjecture holds for all 6-dimensional Kähler manifolds [Johnson].

In this thesis, we show that $\chi(M)$ is nonnegative for a compact complex manifold with real dimension 6 under certain additional assumptions by using the results of Hodge theory and using our version of the Weitzenbock formula, which then provides vanishing theorems on the Dolbeault cohomology groups under those additional assumptions. We use the vanishing of Dolbeault cohomology groups in the Frölicher spectral sequence to obtain the deRham cohomology groups of the manifold.

Another open question is whether the 6-dimensional sphere, S^6 , admits an integrable almost complex structure. The almost complex structure induced on it by the unit imaginary Cayley numbers is not integrable since the Nijenhuis tensor does not vanish [Nirenberg & Newlander]. However, A. Gray has a result that any hypothetical complex structure on S^6 has the property that $h^{0,1}(S^6) \geq 1$ [Gray]. The Weitzenbock formula we have found for $(0, 1)$ -forms on a 6-dimensional complex manifold provides a vanishing under certain conditions, thus giving a negative result under these conditions for the question about the existence of a hypothetical integrable almost complex structure on S^6 .

In Chapter 1, given a unitary local frame, we complexify it to a frame with $(1, 0)$ and $(0, 1)$ frame fields. For any (p, q) -form $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$, we define a new operator $L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega} : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p+1,q+2}$ wedging any (p, q) -form by $\bar{\partial}\Omega$, the $(1,2)$ -part of the derivative of the fundamental form Ω and similarly the conjugate of this operator $L_{\partial\Omega} : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p+2,q+1}$ which is wedging any (p, q) -form by $\partial\Omega$, the $(2,1)$ -part of the derivative of the fundamental form Ω , $(L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^* : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p-1,q-2}$ and $(L_{\partial\Omega})^* : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p-2,q-1}$ as their L^2 -adjoints, respectively. Then we use the generalized Kähler

identities proved by Demailly [Demailly]

$$\begin{aligned}\bar{\partial}^* &= -\sqrt{-1}[\Lambda, \partial] + [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] \\ \partial^* &= \sqrt{-1}[\Lambda, \bar{\partial}] + [L, (L_{\partial\Omega})^*]\end{aligned}$$

to obtain formulas for the adjoint derivative operators $\partial^* : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p-1,q}$ and $\bar{\partial}^* : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q-1}$. We also introduce a new derivative operator $\bar{\partial}_K := [\partial^*, L] : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q+1}$ and its L^2 -adjoint $\bar{\partial}_K^* := [\Lambda, \partial] : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q-1}$, which play a crucial role in our Weitzenböck formula. We define tensors T_1, T_2 and compute the commutator of these two tensor with their L^2 -adjoints, $[T_1, (T_1)^*]$ and $[T_2, (T_2)^*]$ respectively. We introduce a rough Laplacian $\Delta_R : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q}$, show that its real part is positive semi-definite for any (p, q) -form $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$. We compute the Hodge Laplacian $\Delta_H = \bar{\partial} \circ \bar{\partial}^* + \bar{\partial}^* \circ \bar{\partial} : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q}$ for any (p, q) -form. Finally, we introduce a new Laplacian $\Delta_K := \bar{\partial}_K \circ \bar{\partial}_K^* + \bar{\partial}_K^* \circ \bar{\partial}_K : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q}$, show that it is positive semi-definite for all (p, q) -forms.

In Chapter 2, we prove a Weitzenböck formula for any (p, q) -form in [2.11], that involves the Laplacians $\Delta_K, \Delta_H, \Delta_R$ on M defined in [2.1] and the algebraic tensors $[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda], T_1, T_2$ defined in [1.7], [2.6], [2.8], respectively. Then we have the following Weitzenböck formula

$$\begin{aligned}&\Delta_K(\alpha) + \Delta_H(\alpha) - 2\Delta_R(\alpha) \\ &= F(R)(\alpha) + \frac{1}{2} \left[[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \right](\alpha) + \frac{1}{2} [T_1, (T_1)^*](\alpha) - \frac{1}{2} [T_2, (T_2)^*](\alpha)\end{aligned}$$

where $F(R) : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q}$ is a curvature operator given in [2.12] generalizes a Weitzenböck formula of Wu for Kähler manifolds in [Wu]. Then under certain conditions on a compact complex manifold, we prove vanishing theorems by using these Weitzenböck formulas. We use these vanishing theorems to obtain information about the geometric and arithmetic genus and irregularity of a compact complex manifold under certain conditions. Earlier result of Alfred Gray shows that a hypothetical integrable almost complex structure on a 6-dimensional sphere, S^6 , has to satisfy $h^{0,1} > 0$ [Gray]. We apply our vanishing theorem for $(0, 1)$ -forms to show that $h^{0,1} = 0$ and thus, under certain additional conditions we prove the nonexistence of a hypothetical integrable almost complex structure on the 6-dimensional sphere by using A. Gray's result [Gray].

In Chapter 3, we use the Frölicher spectral sequence to obtain the Hodge-deRham cohomology groups of any compact complex manifold of real dimension 6 and show that $\chi(M) = \sum_{0 \leq p, q \leq 3} (-1)^{p+q} h^{p,q}$ where $h^{p,q}$ is the (p, q) -Hodge number. Finally we show that the Hopf conjecture is true for a compact complex manifold with real dimension 6 satisfying certain conditions.

Chapter 1

Preliminaries, Frame setup, Computations of the Operators

1.1 Hodge Theory

Definition 1.1.1 *The Euler characteristic $\chi(M)$ of a smooth manifold M of dimension n can be defined as the alternating sum of the ranks of its singular cohomology groups over the real numbers, $b^k = \dim H^k(M, \mathbb{R})$, also known as the Betti numbers, i.e.*

$$\chi(M) = \sum_{k=0}^n b^k = b^0 - b^1 + b^2 - b^3 + \dots + (-1)^n b^n$$

Let $\mathcal{H}^k(M, \mathbb{C}) = \{\alpha \in E^k(M) \mid \Delta\alpha = 0\}$ be the space of complex-valued harmonic k -forms on M equipped with a Hermitian metric. Then we have the important result of W. V. Hodge [Hodge]:

Theorem 1.1.1 *If M is a compact complex manifold equipped with a hermitian metric, then*

- (1) $\dim \mathcal{H}^k(M, \mathbb{C}) < \infty$,
- (2) $E^k(M) = \mathcal{H}^k(M, \mathbb{C}) \oplus d^*E^{k+1}(M) \oplus dE^{k-1}(M)$,
- (3) $\mathcal{H}^k(M, \mathbb{C}) \cong H_{dR}^k(M, \mathbb{C})$.

The space of complexified k -forms on M decomposes as the direct sum of space of the (p, q) -forms on M ,

$$E^k \otimes \mathbb{C} = \bigoplus_{p+q=k} E^{p,q} = E^{k,0} \oplus E^{k-1,1} \oplus \dots \oplus E^{1,k-1} \oplus E^{0,k}$$

Let $\mathcal{H}^{p,q}(M, \mathbb{C}) = \{\alpha \in E^{p,q}(M) \mid \Delta_{\bar{\partial}}\alpha = 0\}$ be the space of complex-valued harmonic k -forms on M . Set $H^{p,q}(M, \mathbb{C}) = \frac{\ker\{\bar{\partial} : E^{p,q}(M) \rightarrow E^{p,q+1}(M)\}}{\bar{\partial}(E^{p,q-1}(M))}$ to be the Dolbeault cohomology group of

(p, q) -forms, and let $h^{p,q} = \dim H^{p,q}(M, \mathbb{C})$ denote its rank, which is also known as the (p, q) -Hodge number. Hodge Theory also provides a decomposition for $E^{p,q}$.

Theorem 1.1.2 [Hodge] *If M is a compact complex manifold equipped with a hermitian metric, then*

- (1) $\dim \mathcal{H}^{p,q}(M, \mathbb{C}) < \infty$,
- (2) $E^{p,q}(M) = \mathcal{H}^{p,q}(M, \mathbb{C}) \oplus \bar{\partial}^* E^{p+1,q}(M) \oplus \bar{\partial} E^{p-1,q}(M)$,
- (3) $\mathcal{H}^{p,q}(M, \mathbb{C}) \cong H^{p,q}(M, \mathbb{C})$.

For a compact Kähler manifold M , let $\mathcal{H}^k = \bigoplus_{p+q=k} \mathcal{H}^{p,q}$. Furthermore, we have the following relations between the Betti and Hodge numbers for a Kähler manifold:

$$\begin{aligned} b^k &= \sum_{p+q=k} h^{p,q} \\ h^{p,q} &= h^{q,p} \text{ (Serre Duality)} \\ h^{p,p} &\geq 1 \text{ for all } 0 \leq p \leq \dim_{\mathbb{C}} M \text{ (Kähler form)} \end{aligned}$$

We do not necessarily have these relations for compact complex manifolds since d -harmonicity is a stronger condition than $\bar{\partial}$ -harmonicity.

Theorem 1.1.3 [Frölicher] *Given a complex manifold M of complex dimension n , there is a spectral sequence converging strongly to $H_{dR}^k(M, \mathbb{C})$ with $(E_0^{p,q}, d_0)$ term equal to $(E^{p,q}, \bar{\partial})$, and $(E_1^{p,q}, d_1)$ term equal to $(H_{\bar{\partial}}^{p,q}, [\partial])$. Furthermore, $H_{dR}^k(M, \mathbb{C}) = \bigoplus_{p+q=k} E_{n+2}^{p,q}$.*

The deRham cohomology can then be written as the direct sum of the kernels and the cokernels of the differentials of the Frölicher spectral sequence.

Let M be a compact complex manifold of real dimension 6. The Euler characteristic of M is given by

$$\chi(M) = \sum_{k=0}^n b^k = b^0 - b^1 + b^2 - b^3 + b^4 - b^5 + b^6$$

If we assume the manifold is connected, then $b^0 = 1$ and again by the Poincaré duality $b^6 = 1$. We would like to provide vanishing theorems for some of the Dolbeault cohomology groups and by using them and the Frölicher spectral sequence, obtain the Betti numbers to compute $\chi(M)$.

1.2 Compact Complex Manifolds

Let (M, g, J) be a compact Riemannian manifold with a Riemannian metric g and an integrable almost complex structure $J \in \text{End}(T_*M)$ with $J^2 = -Id_{T_*M}$, such that the Nijenhuis tensor vanishes

$$N_J(X, Y) = [JX, JY] - J[X, JY] - J[JX, Y] - [X, Y] \equiv 0$$

for any $X, Y \in \Gamma(M, T_*M)$. Assume in addition that the metric is compatible with the integrable almost complex structure J , i.e.

$$g(JX, JY) = g(X, Y),$$

for any $X, Y \in \Gamma(M, T_*M)$.

The complexified tangent bundle $T_*M \otimes_{\mathbb{R}} \mathbb{C}$ has a Hermitian metric induced by the Riemannian metric g and the compatible integrable almost complex structure J given by

$$h(X, Y) = g(X, Y) - \sqrt{-1}g(JX, Y)$$

for any $X, Y \in \Gamma(M, T_*M \otimes_{\mathbb{R}} \mathbb{C})$. The imaginary part of the Hermitian metric is called the Kähler form $\Omega(X, Y) = g(JX, Y)$.

The Kähler form $\Omega \in E^2$ is skew-symmetric since

$$\Omega(X, Y) = \langle JX, Y \rangle = \langle Y, JX \rangle = -\langle JY, JX \rangle = -\langle JY, X \rangle = -\Omega(Y, X)$$

and it is J -invariant

$$\Omega(JX, JY) = \langle J^2X, JY \rangle = \langle JX, Y \rangle = \Omega(X, Y)$$

Therefore, h is also J -invariant.

In particular, if $d\Omega \equiv 0$ then (M, g, J, Ω) is called a Kähler manifold.

1.2.1 Frame Setup, Operators, Laplacians

Let (M, J) be an almost complex manifold. (T_*M, J) can be complexified by defining scalar multiplication by complex numbers as follows:

$$(a + \sqrt{-1}b)X := aX + bJX, \text{ for } X \in \Gamma(M, TM), \ a, b \in \mathbb{R}$$

For $T_*M \otimes \mathbb{C}$, we can then find a local unitary frame fields $\{v_1, \dots, v_n, Jv_1, \dots, Jv_n\}$ for the real $2n$ -dimensional vector space T_*M .

$$\begin{aligned} g(v_i, v_j) &= \delta_j^i, \text{ for all } 1 \leq i, j \leq n \\ g(Jv_i, Jv_j) &= g(v_i, v_j) = \delta_j^i, \text{ for all } 1 \leq i, j \leq n \end{aligned}$$

and also

$$g(v_i, Jv_j) = 0$$

1.2.2 $(1, 0)$ and $(0, 1)$ Frame Fields

If we consider the complexification of T_*M , i.e.

$$T_*M \otimes_{\mathbb{R}} \mathbb{C} = \{X + \sqrt{-1}Y \mid X, Y \in T_*M\},$$

realizing the fact that the eigenvalues of J are $\pm\sqrt{-1}$ by $J^2 = -I$, we get a direct sum decomposition for the complexification of T_*M

$$T_*M \otimes_{\mathbb{R}} \mathbb{C} = T_{1,0}M \oplus T_{0,1}M$$

by setting

$$\begin{aligned} T_{1,0}M &= \text{span} \{V_i \in T_*M^{\mathbb{C}} \mid JV_i = \sqrt{-1} V_i\}, \\ T_{0,1}M &= \text{span} \{\bar{V}_i \in T_*M^{\mathbb{C}} \mid J\bar{V}_i = -\sqrt{-1} \bar{V}_i\}. \end{aligned}$$

By making use of the above frame, we will get more precisely

$$\begin{aligned} T_{1,0}M &= \text{span} \left\{ V_i = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (v_i - \sqrt{-1} Jv_i) \mid i = 1, \dots, n \right\}, \\ T_{0,1}M &= \text{span} \left\{ \bar{V}_i = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (v_i + \sqrt{-1} Jv_i) \mid i = 1, \dots, n \right\}. \end{aligned}$$

1.2.3 Dual (1, 0) and (0, 1) Coframe Fields

Now let T^*M be the cotangent bundle of M , the dual bundle of T_*M , and let its complexification $T^*M \otimes_{\mathbb{R}} \mathbb{C}$ be the dual of the complexification of T_*M . Then with respect to the eigenvalues $\pm\sqrt{-1}$ of J , similarly we have a direct sum decomposition for $T^*M \otimes_{\mathbb{R}} \mathbb{C}$,

$$T^*M \otimes_{\mathbb{R}} \mathbb{C} = T^{1,0}M \oplus T^{0,1}M$$

by setting $i = 1, \dots, n$

$$\begin{aligned} E^{1,0} &:= \Gamma(M, T^{1,0}M) \\ &= \text{span} \{ \omega^j \in T^*M^{\mathbb{C}} \mid \omega^j(V_i) = \delta_j^i, \forall V_i \in T_{1,0}M \text{ and } \omega^j(\bar{V}_i) = 0, \forall \bar{V}_i \in T_{0,1}M \}, \\ E^{0,1} &:= \Gamma(M, T^{0,1}M) \\ &= \text{span} \{ \bar{\omega}^j \in T^*M^{\mathbb{C}} \mid \bar{\omega}^j(\bar{V}_i) = \delta_j^i, \forall \bar{V}_i \in T_{0,1}M \text{ and } \bar{\omega}^j(V_i) = 0, \forall V_i \in T_{1,0}M \}. \end{aligned}$$

By using this, we can also define the space of complex (p, q) -forms $E^{p,q}$ on M , for any $1 \leq p, q \leq \dim_{\mathbb{C}} M$,

$$E^{p,q} := \underbrace{E^{1,0} \wedge \dots \wedge E^{1,0}}_{p \text{ times}} \wedge \underbrace{E^{0,1} \wedge \dots \wedge E^{0,1}}_{q \text{ times}}.$$

1.2.4 Complexified Metric and the (1, 0) and (0, 1) Frame Fields

From now on, we will denote the complexified \mathbb{C} -bilinear Riemannian metric on $T_*M \otimes_{\mathbb{R}} \mathbb{C}$ by $\langle \cdot, \cdot \rangle$. For the frame $\{V_i, \bar{V}_i\}$, we have

$$\begin{aligned} \langle V_i, V_j \rangle &= \langle JV_i, JV_j \rangle = \langle \sqrt{-1}V_i, \sqrt{-1}V_j \rangle \\ &= \sqrt{-1}(\sqrt{-1}) \langle V_i, V_j \rangle = -\langle V_i, V_j \rangle \\ &\Rightarrow \langle V_i, V_j \rangle = 0 \end{aligned}$$

and similarly $\langle \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle = 0$. Also

$$\begin{aligned}\langle V_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle &= \left\langle \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (v_i - \sqrt{-1}Jv_i), \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (v_j + \sqrt{-1}Jv_j) \right\rangle = \delta_j^i \\ \langle \bar{V}_i, V_j \rangle &= \left\langle \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (v_i + \sqrt{-1}Jv_i), \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (v_j - \sqrt{-1}Jv_j) \right\rangle = \delta_j^i\end{aligned}$$

Thus we have

$$\langle V_i, V_j \rangle = 0 = \langle \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle, \quad \langle V_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle = \delta_j^i = \langle \bar{V}_i, V_j \rangle.$$

1.2.5 Induced Inner Product on (p, q) -forms

The induced inner product on (p, q) -forms has the following property:

If $I = (i_1, \dots, i_p, j_1, \dots, j_q)$ is a multi-index, then denote the (p, q) -form by ω^I and the (q, p) -form by $\bar{\omega}^I$ which are indexed by I as follows:

$$\begin{aligned}\omega^I &= \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}, \\ \bar{\omega}^I &= \bar{\omega}^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{i_p} \wedge \omega^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{j_q}.\end{aligned}$$

If I, J are two such multi-indices, we have

$$\begin{aligned}\langle \omega^I, \omega^J \rangle &= \langle \bar{\omega}^I, \bar{\omega}^J \rangle = 0, \\ \langle \omega^I, \bar{\omega}^J \rangle &= \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } I \neq J \\ 1 & \text{if } I = J \end{cases}.\end{aligned}\tag{1.1}$$

1.2.6 L^2 -product on (p, q) -forms

By using the induced inner product on $E^{p,q}(M)$, one can also define the L^2 metric on $E^{p,q}(M)$ given by

$$(\alpha, \beta)_{L^2} := \int_M \langle \alpha, \bar{\beta} \rangle d\text{vol}_M\tag{1.2}$$

for any $\alpha, \beta \in E^{p,q}(M)$ and the induced inner product $\langle \alpha, \bar{\beta} \rangle$ at a point $x \in M$ is induced by the evaluation of the forms at the point x .

1.2.7 The Kähler form and the $(1, 0)$ and $(0, 1)$ Frame Fields

For the frame $\{V_i, \bar{V}_i\}$, the Kähler form $\Omega \in E^2$ becomes

$$\begin{aligned}\Omega(V_i, V_j) &= \langle JV_i, V_j \rangle = \sqrt{-1} \langle V_i, V_j \rangle = 0 \\ \Omega(\bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j) &= \langle J\bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle = -\sqrt{-1} \langle \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle = 0\end{aligned}$$

This means that Ω is a $(1, 1)$ -form. We can express it by

$$\Omega = \sqrt{-1} \sum_{1 \leq i \leq n} \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i$$

and we also have

$$\bar{\Omega} = \overline{\sqrt{-1} \sum_{1 \leq i \leq n} \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i} = -\sqrt{-1} \sum_{1 \leq i \leq n} \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \omega^i = \sqrt{-1} \sum_{1 \leq i \leq n} \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i = \Omega.$$

1.2.8 Nijenhuis Tensor and the $(1, 0)$ and $(0, 1)$ Frame Fields

The Nijenhuis tensor vanishes for $(1, 0)$ frame fields, so we have

$$\begin{aligned} 0 &= \langle N_J(V_i, V_j), V_k \rangle \\ &= \langle [JV_i, JV_j] - J[V_i, JV_j] - J[JV_i, V_j] - [V_i, V_j], V_k \rangle \\ &= -2 \langle [V_i, V_j], V_k \rangle - 2\sqrt{-1} \langle J[V_i, V_j], V_k \rangle \\ &= -4 \langle \nabla_{V_i} V_j - \nabla_{V_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \end{aligned}$$

and so

$$\Rightarrow \langle \nabla_{V_i} V_j, V_k \rangle = \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_i, V_k \rangle.$$

Then, using the compatibility of the metric with the connection, we get

$$\begin{aligned} \langle \nabla_{V_i} V_j, V_k \rangle &= \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_i, V_k \rangle = -\langle V_i, \nabla_{V_j} V_k \rangle \\ &= -\langle V_i, \nabla_{V_k} V_j \rangle = \langle \nabla_{V_k} V_i, V_j \rangle = \langle \nabla_{V_i} V_k, V_j \rangle \end{aligned}$$

so that

$$\Rightarrow \langle \nabla_{V_i} V_j, V_k \rangle = \langle \nabla_{V_i} V_k, V_j \rangle = -\langle V_k, \nabla_{V_i} V_j \rangle = 0.$$

Similarly, the Nijenhuis tensor vanishes for $(0, 1)$ frame fields, so

$$\begin{aligned} 0 &= \langle N_J(\bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j), \bar{V}_k \rangle \\ &= \langle [J\bar{V}_i, J\bar{V}_j] - J[\bar{V}_i, J\bar{V}_j] - J[J\bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j] - [\bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j], \bar{V}_k \rangle \\ &= -2 \langle [\bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j], \bar{V}_k \rangle + 2\sqrt{-1} \langle J[\bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j], \bar{V}_k \rangle \\ &= -2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} \bar{V}_j - \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle - 2\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} \bar{V}_j - \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_i, J\bar{V}_k \rangle \\ &= -4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} \bar{V}_j - \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \end{aligned}$$

thus

$$\Rightarrow \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle = \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle,$$

then using the compatibility of the metric with the connection, we get

$$\begin{aligned} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle &= \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle = -\langle \bar{V}_i, \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_k \rangle \\ &= -\langle \bar{V}_i, \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \bar{V}_j \rangle = \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle = \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_j \rangle \end{aligned}$$

and hence

$$\Rightarrow \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle = \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_j \rangle = -\langle \bar{V}_k, \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} \bar{V}_j \rangle = 0.$$

1.2.9 The Curvature Tensor on a Complex Manifold

For a complex manifold, we have at any point for any set of $(1, 0)$, respectively $(0, 1)$, frame fields,

$$\langle \nabla_{V_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \equiv 0 \equiv \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle$$

This implies that some of the complex curvature terms vanish while some others could be simplified and written in terms of real curvature terms.

$$\begin{aligned} \langle R_{V_i V_j} V_i, V_j \rangle &= -\langle \nabla_{V_i} \nabla_{V_j} V_i, V_j \rangle + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{V_i} V_i, V_j \rangle + \langle \nabla_{[V_i, V_j]} V_i, V_j \rangle \\ &= -V_i \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_i, V_j \rangle + V_j \langle \nabla_{V_i} V_i, V_j \rangle \\ &\quad + \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_i} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle + \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_i} V_j, V_k \rangle \\ &\quad - \langle \nabla_{V_i} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle - \langle \nabla_{V_i} V_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_j, V_k \rangle \\ &\quad - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} V_i, V_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_i, V_k \rangle - \langle \nabla_{V_k} V_i, V_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \\ &\quad + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} V_i, V_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_i} V_j, V_k \rangle + \langle \nabla_{V_k} V_i, V_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_i} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \\ &\equiv 0. \end{aligned}$$

We denote Jv_i by v_{i^*} and for simplicity, we use $R_{ij^*k^*l}$ for the curvature term $\langle R_{v_i v_j^*} v_{k^*}, v_l \rangle$.

$$\begin{aligned} &\langle R_{V_i V_j} V_i, V_j \rangle \\ &= +\frac{1}{4} [R_{ijij} - R_{ijj^*j^*} - R_{ij^*i^*j} - R_{ij^*ij^*} - R_{i^*ji^*j} - R_{i^*jj^*j^*} - R_{i^*j^*ij} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*}] \\ &\quad + \frac{\sqrt{-1}}{4} [-R_{ijij^*} - R_{ijj^*i^*} - R_{ij^*i^*j} + R_{ij^*i^*j^*} - R_{i^*jj^*j} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*}] \end{aligned}$$

using the symmetries of the curvature tensor would simplify this expression to

$$\begin{aligned} &\langle R_{V_i V_j} V_i, V_j \rangle \\ &= +\frac{1}{4} [R_{ijij} - R_{ij^*ij^*} - R_{i^*ji^*j} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*} - 2R_{ijj^*j^*} - 2R_{ij^*i^*j}] \\ &\quad + \frac{\sqrt{-1}}{2} [-R_{ijij^*} - R_{ijj^*i^*} + R_{ij^*i^*j^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j^*}]. \end{aligned}$$

This gives a relation on a complex manifold as below,

$$\begin{aligned} R_{ijij} - R_{ij^*ij^*} - R_{i^*ji^*j} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*} - 2R_{ijj^*j^*} - 2R_{ij^*i^*j} &= 0 \\ -R_{ijij^*} - R_{ijj^*i^*} + R_{ij^*i^*j^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j^*} &= 0. \end{aligned} \tag{R}$$

In a similar fashion, we also obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left\langle R_{\bar{V}_i \bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \right\rangle \\
&= +\frac{1}{4} [R_{ijij} - R_{ijj^*i^*} - R_{ij^*i^*j} - R_{ij^*i^*j^*} - R_{i^*ji^*j} - R_{i^*ji^*j^*} - R_{i^*j^*ij} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*}] \\
&\quad + \frac{\sqrt{-1}}{4} [+R_{ijij^*} + R_{ijj^*i^*} + R_{ij^*ij} - R_{ij^*i^*j^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j} - R_{i^*ji^*j^*} - R_{i^*j^*ij^*} - R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*}] \\
&= 0.
\end{aligned}$$

Definition 1.2.1 (isotropic curvature) *The curvature term, $\langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle$ or equivalently $\langle R_{\bar{V}_i \bar{V}_j} V_i, V_j \rangle$ is called isotropic curvature.*

In terms of real curvature terms, it could be written as

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left\langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \right\rangle \\
&= +\frac{1}{4} [R_{ijij} + R_{ij^*ij^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j} - R_{ijj^*i^*} - R_{i^*j^*ij} + R_{ij^*i^*j} + R_{i^*j^*ij^*} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*}] \\
&\quad + \frac{\sqrt{-1}}{4} [+R_{ijij^*} - R_{ij^*ij} + R_{ijj^*i^*} + R_{ij^*i^*j^*} - R_{i^*ji^*j} + R_{i^*ji^*j^*} - R_{i^*j^*ij^*} - R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*}] \\
&= +\frac{1}{4} [R_{ijij} + (R_{ij^*ij^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j}) + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*} - 2R_{ijj^*i^*} + 2R_{ij^*i^*j}] \\
&\stackrel{(R)}{=} +\frac{1}{2} [R_{ijij} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*} - 2R_{ijj^*i^*}].
\end{aligned}$$

Similarly its complex conjugate could be written as

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left\langle R_{\bar{V}_i \bar{V}_j} V_i, V_j \right\rangle \\
&= +\frac{1}{4} [R_{ijij} - R_{ijj^*i^*} + R_{ij^*i^*j} + R_{ij^*i^*j^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j} + R_{i^*ji^*j^*} - R_{i^*j^*ij} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*}] \\
&\quad + \frac{\sqrt{-1}}{4} [-R_{ijij^*} - R_{ijj^*i^*} + R_{ij^*ij} - R_{ij^*i^*j^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j} - R_{i^*ji^*j^*} + R_{i^*j^*ij^*} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*}] \\
&= +\frac{1}{4} [R_{ijij} + (R_{ij^*ij^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j}) + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*} - 2R_{ijj^*i^*} + 2R_{ij^*i^*j}] \\
&\stackrel{(R)}{=} +\frac{1}{2} [R_{ijij} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*} - 2R_{ijj^*i^*}].
\end{aligned}$$

We also have

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left\langle R_{\bar{V}_i V_j} V_i, \bar{V}_j \right\rangle \\
&= +\frac{1}{4} [R_{ijij} + R_{ijj^*i^*} - R_{ij^*i^*j} + R_{ij^*i^*j^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j} - R_{i^*ji^*j^*} + R_{i^*j^*ij} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*}] \\
&\quad + \frac{\sqrt{-1}}{4} [+R_{ijij^*} - R_{ijj^*i^*} - R_{ij^*ij} - R_{ij^*i^*j^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j} + R_{i^*ji^*j^*} + R_{i^*j^*ij^*} - R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*}] \\
&= +\frac{1}{4} [R_{ijij} + R_{ij^*ij^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*} + 2R_{ijj^*i^*} - 2R_{ij^*i^*j}] \\
&\stackrel{(R)}{=} +\frac{1}{2} [R_{ij^*ij^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j} + 2R_{ijj^*i^*}].
\end{aligned}$$

We note that

$$\begin{aligned}
& \langle R_{\bar{V}_i V_i} V_j, \bar{V}_j \rangle \\
&= +\frac{1}{4} [R_{ii jj} + R_{ii^* j^* j^*} - R_{ii^* j^* j} + R_{ii^* j j^*} + R_{i^* i j^* j} - R_{i^* i j j^*} + R_{i^* i^* j j} + R_{i^* i^* j^* j^*}] \\
&\quad + \frac{\sqrt{-1}}{4} [+R_{ii jj^*} - R_{ii^* j j} - R_{ii^* j j^*} - R_{ii^* j^* j^*} + R_{i^* i j j} + R_{i^* i j^* j^*} + R_{i^* i^* j j^*} - R_{i^* i^* j^* j}] \\
&= +\frac{1}{4} [-R_{ii^* j^* j} + R_{ii^* j j^*} + R_{i^* i j^* j} - R_{i^* i j j^*}] = R_{ii^* j j^*}.
\end{aligned}$$

By the Bianchi identity,

$$0 = \langle R_{\bar{V}_i V_i} V_j, \bar{V}_j \rangle + \langle R_{\bar{V}_i V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_i \rangle + \langle R_{\bar{V}_i \bar{V}_j} V_i, V_j \rangle,$$

which gives

$$\begin{aligned}
0 &= R_{ii^* j j^*} - \frac{1}{2} R_{ij^* i j^*} - \frac{1}{2} R_{i^* j i^* j} - R_{ij i^* j^*} + \frac{1}{2} R_{ij i j} + \frac{1}{2} R_{i^* j^* i^* j^*} - R_{ij i^* j^*} \\
&\Rightarrow 2R_{ij i^* j^*} = R_{ii^* j j^*} + \frac{1}{2} R_{ij i j} + \frac{1}{2} R_{i^* j^* i^* j^*} - \frac{1}{2} R_{ij^* i j^*} - \frac{1}{2} R_{i^* j i^* j}.
\end{aligned}$$

So if we plug this into $\langle R_{\bar{V}_i V_j} V_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle$, we obtain

$$\langle R_{\bar{V}_i V_j} V_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle = +\frac{1}{4} [2R_{ii^* j j^*} + R_{ij i j} + R_{i^* j^* i^* j^*} + R_{ij^* i j^*} + R_{i^* j i^* j}].$$

and if we plug this into $\langle R_{\bar{V}_i \bar{V}_j} V_i, V_j \rangle$, we obtain

$$\langle R_{\bar{V}_i \bar{V}_j} V_i, V_j \rangle = +\frac{1}{4} [-2R_{ii^* j j^*} + R_{ij i j} + R_{i^* j^* i^* j^*} + R_{ij^* i j^*} + R_{i^* j i^* j}].$$

Definition 1.2.2 (sectional curvature) For orthonormal vector fields X, Y we define the sectional curvature of the 2-plane spanned by X and Y as $\sigma(XY) = \langle R_{XY} X, Y \rangle$.

Definition 1.2.3 (holomorphic sectional curvature) For a unit vector field X , we define its holomorphic sectional curvature $H(X)$ to be the sectional curvature of the 2-plane spanned by X and JX , i.e. $H(X) = \langle R_{XJX} X, JX \rangle$.

Thus in our setting $R_{ii^* ii^*}$ is a holomorphic sectional curvature term. Also we note that

$$\langle R_{\bar{V}_i V_i} V_i, \bar{V}_i \rangle = +\frac{1}{2} [R_{ii^* ii^*} + R_{i^* ii^* i} + 2R_{iii^* i^*}] = R_{ii^* ii^*}.$$

Definition 1.2.4 (holomorphic bisectional curvature) For orthonormal vector fields X, Y we define their holomorphic bisectional curvature $H(X, Y) = \langle R_{XJX} Y, JY \rangle$.

In our setting $R_{ii^* j j^*}$ is a holomorphic bisectional curvature term. and also that

$$\langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle + \langle R_{\bar{V}_i V_j} V_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle = +\frac{1}{2} [R_{ij i j} + R_{i^* j^* i^* j^*} + R_{ij^* i j^*} + R_{i^* j i^* j}].$$

1.3 Differential operators on Complex Manifolds

Throughout this thesis, we use the standard Einstein summation convention that expressions with repeated indices will be summed over those repeated indices from 1 to n . Exceptions, such as the definition of sectional curvature above, should be clear from the context.

1.3.1 Derivative operators

Let $E^{p,q}(M)$ be the space of complex (p, q) -forms on M and ∇ be the Levi-Civita connection extended to $T_*M \otimes_{\mathbb{R}} \mathbb{C}$. Then we have the following differential operators defined by projecting the image of the exterior derivative operator d onto the $(1, 0)$ and the $(0, 1)$ parts respectively.

Denote the projection onto $E^{p,q}$ by $proj_{p,q}$. For any (p, q) -form $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$, we can define $\partial : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p+1,q}$ by

$$\begin{aligned} \partial(\alpha^{p,q}) &= proj_{p+1,q}(d(\alpha)) \\ &= proj_{p+1,q}(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) + proj_{p+1,q}(\omega^j \wedge \nabla_{V_j}(\alpha)) \\ &= \bar{\omega}^j \wedge proj_{p+1,q-1}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) + \omega^j \wedge proj_{p,q}(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha)) \end{aligned} \tag{1.3}$$

and define $\bar{\partial} : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q+1}$ by

$$\begin{aligned} \bar{\partial}(\alpha^{p,q}) &= proj_{p,q+1}(d(\alpha)) \\ &= proj_{p,q+1}(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) + proj_{p,q+1}(\omega^j \wedge \nabla_{V_j}(\alpha)) \\ &= \bar{\omega}^j \wedge proj_{p,q}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) + \omega^j \wedge proj_{p-1,q+1}(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha)). \end{aligned} \tag{1.4}$$

1.3.2 The Lefschetz operator L and adjoint Lefschetz operator Λ

We define the Lefschetz operator $L : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p+1,q+1}$ by

$$L(\alpha) = \Omega \wedge \alpha = \sqrt{-1} \omega^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha \tag{1.5}$$

and we define the adjoint Lefschetz operator $\Lambda : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p-1,q-1}$ by

$$\Lambda(\alpha) = -\sqrt{-1} \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_k}(\alpha)). \tag{1.6}$$

1.3.3 The antisymplectic operators $L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}$ and $L_{\partial\Omega}$

Let $\Omega = \sqrt{-1}\omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i$ be the fundamental $(1, 1)$ -form. Then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{\partial}\Omega &= \bar{\partial}(\sqrt{-1}\omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i) \\
&= \text{proj}_{1,2}(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\sqrt{-1}\omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i) + \omega^j \wedge \nabla_{V_j}(\sqrt{-1}\omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i)) \\
&= \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{1,1}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\sqrt{-1}\omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i)) + \omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{0,2}(\nabla_{V_j}(\sqrt{-1}\omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i)) \\
&= +\sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j}\omega^i, \bar{\omega}^k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i + \sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j}\bar{\omega}^i, \omega^k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \\
&\quad +\sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{V_j}\omega^i, \omega^k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \\
&= +\sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j}\omega^k, \bar{\omega}^i \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^k + \sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j}\bar{\omega}^i, \omega^k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \\
&\quad +\sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{V_j}\omega^i, \omega^k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \\
&= +\sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i
\end{aligned}$$

Thus we define $L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega} : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p+1,q+2}$ by

$$L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}(\alpha) := \bar{\partial}\Omega \wedge \alpha = +\sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \alpha$$

for $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$.

Similarly, we also have

$$\begin{aligned}
\partial\Omega &= \partial(\sqrt{-1}\omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i) \\
&= \text{proj}_{2,1}(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\sqrt{-1}\omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i) + \omega^j \wedge \nabla_{V_j}(\sqrt{-1}\omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i)) \\
&= \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{2,0}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\sqrt{-1}\omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i)) + \omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{1,1}(\nabla_{V_j}(\sqrt{-1}\omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i)) \\
&= +\sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^i \wedge \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j}\bar{\omega}^i, \bar{\omega}^k \rangle \omega^k + \sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge \langle \nabla_{V_j}\omega^i, \bar{\omega}^k \rangle \omega^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \\
&\quad +\sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge \omega^i \wedge \langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{\omega}^i, \omega^k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \\
&= +\sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^i \wedge \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j}\bar{\omega}^i, \bar{\omega}^k \rangle \omega^k + \sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge \langle \nabla_{V_j}\omega^i, \bar{\omega}^k \rangle \omega^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \\
&\quad +\sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{\omega}^k, \omega^i \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \\
&= +\sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j}V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^i \wedge \omega^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^j
\end{aligned}$$

and we also define $L_{\partial\Omega} : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p+2,q+1}$ by

$$L_{\partial\Omega}(\alpha) := \partial\Omega \wedge \alpha = +\sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j}V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^k \wedge \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \alpha$$

for $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$.

1.3.4 The Adjoint antisymplectic operators $(L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*$ and $(L_{\partial\Omega})^*$

The adjoint antisymplectic operator $(L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^* : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p-1,q-2}$ is defined by

$$\begin{aligned} \left((L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^* (\alpha), \beta \right)_{L^2} &= (\alpha, L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega} (\beta))_{L^2} = (\alpha, \bar{\partial}\Omega \wedge \beta)_{L^2} \\ &= (\alpha, \sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \beta)_{L^2} \\ &= \left(-\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i} \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \iota_{V_j} (\alpha), \beta \right)_{L^2} \end{aligned}$$

for $\alpha \in E^{p,q}, \beta \in E^{p-1,q-2}$.

Similarly, the adjoint antisymplectic operator $(L_{\partial\Omega})^* : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p-2,q-1}$ is defined by

$$\begin{aligned} \left((L_{\partial\Omega})^* (\alpha), \beta \right)_{L^2} &= (\alpha, L_{\partial\Omega} (\beta))_{L^2} = (\alpha, \partial\Omega \wedge \beta)_{L^2} \\ &= \left(\alpha, \sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^k \wedge \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \beta \right)_{L^2} \\ &= \left(-\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \iota_{V_i} \iota_{V_k} (\alpha), \beta \right)_{L^2} \end{aligned}$$

for $\alpha \in E^{p,q}, \beta \in E^{p-2,q-1}$.

1.3.5 $[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda]$ operator

Define the commutator operator $[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha) = L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega} (\Lambda (\alpha)) - \Lambda (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega} (\alpha))$.

$$\begin{aligned} & [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha) \\ &= L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega} (\Lambda (\alpha)) - \Lambda (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega} (\alpha)) \\ &= -\sqrt{-1} L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{V_i} \alpha)) - \Lambda (\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \alpha) \\ &= + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{V_i} \alpha)) - \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \alpha) \\ &\quad + \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \\ &= - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \alpha + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \\ &\quad - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{V_k} (\alpha) + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \end{aligned}$$

Equivalently, we have

$$\begin{aligned} [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha) &= +2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha \\ &\quad + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \\ &\quad - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \end{aligned} \tag{1.7}$$

1.3.6 The adjoint operator, $[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*]$

Define the commutator operator $[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*](\alpha) = L((L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*(\alpha)) - (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*(L(\alpha))$. If we compute the commutator for a (p, q) -form $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$

$$\begin{aligned}
& [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*](\alpha) \\
&= L((L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*(\alpha)) - (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*(L(\alpha)) \\
&= L\left(-\sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)))\right) - (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*(\sqrt{-1}\omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \alpha) \\
&= \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha))) \\
&\quad - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \alpha)) \\
&= \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha))) \\
&\quad - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_j \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha) - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) \\
&\quad - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) \\
&\quad - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)))
\end{aligned}$$

Thus we have

$$\begin{aligned}
[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] &= +2\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \\
&\quad +2\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) \\
&\quad - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)).
\end{aligned} \tag{1.8}$$

1.3.7 $[L_{\partial\Omega}, \Lambda]$ operator

Define the commutator operator $[L_{\partial\Omega}, \Lambda](\alpha) = L_{\partial\Omega}(\Lambda(\alpha)) - \Lambda(L_{\partial\Omega}(\alpha))$.

$$\begin{aligned}
& [L_{\partial\Omega}, \Lambda](\alpha) \\
&= L_{\partial\Omega}(\Lambda(\alpha)) - \Lambda(L_{\partial\Omega}(\alpha)) \\
&= -\sqrt{-1}L_{\partial\Omega}(\iota_{\bar{V}_l}(\iota_{V_l}(\alpha))) - \Lambda\left(\sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^k \wedge \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \alpha\right) \\
&= +\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^k \wedge \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_l}(\iota_{V_l}(\alpha)) - \iota_{\bar{V}_k}\left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \alpha\right) \\
&\quad + \iota_{\bar{V}_i}\left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \alpha\right) + \iota_{\bar{V}_l}\left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^k \wedge \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_l}(\alpha)\right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[L_{\partial\Omega}, \Lambda](\alpha) &= + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^k \wedge \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{V_i} \alpha)) \\
&\quad + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \omega^i \wedge \alpha - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha) \\
&\quad - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_j \rangle \omega^k \wedge \alpha + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \\
&\quad + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^k \wedge \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\alpha) \\
&\quad - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^k \wedge \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha))).
\end{aligned}$$

Equivalently, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
[L_{\partial\Omega}, \Lambda](\alpha) &= +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \omega^i \wedge \alpha \\
&\quad +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha) \\
&\quad + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^k \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\alpha)
\end{aligned}$$

1.3.8 The adjoint operator, $[L, (L_{\partial\Omega})^*]$

Define the commutator operator $[L, (L_{\partial\Omega})^*](\alpha) = L((L_{\partial\Omega})^*(\alpha)) - (L_{\partial\Omega})^*(L(\alpha))$. If we compute the commutator for a (p, q) -form $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$

$$\begin{aligned}
&[L, (L_{\partial\Omega})^*](\alpha) \\
&= L((L_{\partial\Omega})^*(\alpha)) - (L_{\partial\Omega})^*(L(\alpha)) \\
&= L\left(-\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\iota_{V_i} (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha)))\right) - (L_{\partial\Omega})^*(\sqrt{-1} \omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \alpha) \\
&= \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle \omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\iota_{V_i} (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha))) \\
&\quad - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\iota_{V_i} (\iota_{V_k} (\omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \alpha))) \\
&= + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_i \rangle \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \\
&\quad - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_j \rangle \iota_{V_k} (\alpha) + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha)) \\
&\quad + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha))
\end{aligned}$$

Thus,

$$\begin{aligned}
&[L, (L_{\partial\Omega})^*] \\
&= +2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_i \rangle \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \\
&\quad + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha))
\end{aligned}$$

1.3.9 $[\Lambda, \partial]$ Operator

Define the commutator operator $[\Lambda, \partial] : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q-1}$ by $[\Lambda, \partial](\alpha) = \Lambda(\partial(\alpha)) - \partial(\Lambda(\alpha))$. If we compute the commutator, we would have

$$\begin{aligned}
& [\Lambda, \partial](\alpha) \\
&= \Lambda(\partial(\alpha)) - \partial(\Lambda(\alpha)) \\
&= \Lambda\left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p+1,q-1}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) + \omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha))\right) - \partial\left(-\sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_k}(\alpha))\right) \\
&= -\sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_k}\left(\iota_{V_k}\left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p+1,q-1}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) + \omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha))\right)\right) \\
&\quad -\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q-2}\left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(-\sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_k}(\alpha)))\right) \\
&\quad -\omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q-1}\left(\nabla_{V_j}(-\sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_k}(\alpha)))\right)
\end{aligned}$$

Then

$$\begin{aligned}
[\Lambda, \partial](\alpha) &= -\sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}\left(\iota_{V_k}\left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha))\right)\right) \\
&\quad -\sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha))) - \sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_k}(\text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha)))) \\
&\quad +\sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q-2}\left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_k}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)))\right) \\
&\quad +\sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q-2}\left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}V_k}(\alpha))\right) \\
&\quad +\sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q-2}\left(\iota_{\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j}\bar{V}_k, V_i \rangle \bar{V}_i + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j}\bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle V_i}(\iota_{V_k}(\alpha))\right) \\
&\quad +\sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q-1}\left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_k}(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha)))\right) \\
&\quad +\sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q-1}\left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{\nabla_{V_j}V_k}(\alpha))\right) \\
&\quad +\sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q-1}\left(\iota_{\langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_k, V_i \rangle \bar{V}_i + \langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle V_i}(\iota_{V_k}(\alpha))\right)
\end{aligned}$$

Simplifying,

$$\begin{aligned}
& [\Lambda, \partial] (\alpha) \\
= & +\sqrt{-1}\iota_{V_j} \left(proj_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) - \sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(proj_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge proj_{p, q-2} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle} \bar{V}_i + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle V_i (\alpha) \right) \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge proj_{p, q-2} \left(\iota_{\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_k, V_i \rangle} \bar{V}_i + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle V_i (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha)) \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge proj_{p-1, q-1} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\langle \nabla_{V_j} V_k, V_i \rangle} \bar{V}_i + \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle V_i (\alpha) \right) \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge proj_{p-1, q-1} \left(\iota_{\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, V_i \rangle} \bar{V}_i + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle V_i (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha)) \right) \\
= & +\sqrt{-1}\iota_{V_j} \left(proj_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) - \sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(proj_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) + \sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \\
& +\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha))
\end{aligned}$$

Finally we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
[\Lambda, \partial] (\alpha) & = +\sqrt{-1}\partial^* (\alpha) - \sqrt{-1} \left[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^* \right] (\alpha) & (*) \\
& = +\sqrt{-1}\iota_{V_j} \left(proj_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) - \sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(proj_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \\
& \quad +\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha))
\end{aligned}$$

1.3.10 $[\Lambda, \bar{\partial}]$ Operator

Define the commutator operator $[\Lambda, \bar{\partial}] : E^{p, q} \rightarrow E^{p-1, q}$ by $[\Lambda, \bar{\partial}] (\alpha) = \Lambda (\bar{\partial} (\alpha)) - \bar{\partial} (\Lambda (\alpha))$. If we compute the commutator, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
& [\Lambda, \bar{\partial}] (\alpha) \\
= & \Lambda (\bar{\partial} (\alpha)) - \bar{\partial} (\Lambda (\alpha)) \\
= & \Lambda \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge proj_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) + \omega^j \wedge proj_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) - \bar{\partial} \left(-\sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha)) \right) \\
= & -\sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{V_k} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge proj_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) - \sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{V_k} \left(\omega^j \wedge proj_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge proj_{p-1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha))) \right) + \sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge proj_{p-2, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha))) \right)
\end{aligned}$$

If we separate the interior products into directions, this simplifies to

$$\begin{aligned}
& [\Lambda, \bar{\partial}] (\alpha) \\
= & +\sqrt{-1}\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) - \sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{V_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \\
& -\sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) - \sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{V_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q-1} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{V_k} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) + \sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q-1} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k} (\alpha) \right) \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q-1} \left(\iota_{\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_k, V_i \rangle \bar{V}_i + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle V_i} (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha)) \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-2,q} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{V_k} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) + \sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-2,q} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\nabla_{V_j} V_k} (\alpha) \right) \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-2,q} \left(\iota_{\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, V_i \rangle \bar{V}_i + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle V_i} (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha)) \right)
\end{aligned}$$

Next simplifying the like-terms and taking the projections

$$\begin{aligned}
& [\Lambda, \bar{\partial}] (\alpha) \\
= & +\sqrt{-1}\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) - \sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) + \sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha)) \\
& +\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha))
\end{aligned}$$

Finally we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
& [\Lambda, \bar{\partial}] (\alpha) \\
= & +\sqrt{-1}\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) - \sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\iota_{V_k} (\alpha))
\end{aligned}$$

1.3.11 Generalized Kähler identities

Let $\Omega = \sqrt{-1}\omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^i$ be the fundamental $(1, 1)$ -form on M . By the results of Le Potier [Le Potier] in his thesis, the Kähler identities generalize to the following on a non-Kähler complex manifold: [Demailly]

$$\begin{aligned}
[\partial^*, L] (\alpha) &= -\sqrt{-1}\bar{\partial} (\alpha) + \sqrt{-1} [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha) \\
[\bar{\partial}^*, L] (\alpha) &= +\sqrt{-1}\partial (\alpha) - \sqrt{-1} [L_{\partial\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha) \\
[\Lambda, \partial] (\alpha) &= +\sqrt{-1}\bar{\partial}^* (\alpha) - \sqrt{-1} [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] (\alpha) \\
[\Lambda, \bar{\partial}] (\alpha) &= -\sqrt{-1}\partial^* (\alpha) + \sqrt{-1} [L, (L_{\partial\Omega})^*] (\alpha)
\end{aligned}$$

1.3.12 Adjoint Derivative operators

Using the Kähler identities, we define the adjoint derivative operators as

$$\begin{aligned}
[\Lambda, \partial] (\alpha) &= \sqrt{-1} \partial^* (\alpha) - \sqrt{-1} [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] (\alpha) \\
&\Rightarrow \bar{\partial}^* (\alpha) := -\sqrt{-1} [\Lambda, \partial] (\alpha) + [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] (\alpha) \\
[\Lambda, \bar{\partial}] (\alpha) &= -\sqrt{-1} \bar{\partial}^* (\alpha) + \sqrt{-1} [L, (L_{\partial\Omega})^*] (\alpha) \\
&\Rightarrow \partial^* (\alpha) := \sqrt{-1} [\Lambda, \bar{\partial}] (\alpha) + [L, (L_{\partial\Omega})^*] (\alpha)
\end{aligned}$$

So if we write the adjoint derivative operators explicitly, we get

$$\bar{\partial}^* (\alpha) := -\sqrt{-1} [\Lambda, \partial] (\alpha) + [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] (\alpha).$$

Also

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{\partial}^* (\alpha) &= -\sqrt{-1} [\Lambda, \partial] (\alpha) + [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] (\alpha) \\
&= +\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) - \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \\
&\quad + 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) + 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha))
\end{aligned} \tag{1.9}$$

Similarly

$$\partial^* (\alpha) := \sqrt{-1} [\Lambda, \bar{\partial}] (\alpha) + [L, (L_{\partial\Omega})^*] (\alpha)$$

implies

$$\begin{aligned}
\partial^* (\alpha) &= \sqrt{-1} [\Lambda, \bar{\partial}] (\alpha) + [L, (L_{\partial\Omega})^*] (\alpha) \\
&= -\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) + \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \\
&\quad + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_i \rangle \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha))
\end{aligned} \tag{1.10}$$

1.3.13 The Kähler $\bar{\partial}$ operator

Then let's define the Kähler $\bar{\partial}$ operator $\bar{\partial}_K : E^{p, q} \rightarrow E^{p, q+1}$ as the commutator of these two operators as

$$\bar{\partial}_K (\alpha) := [\partial^*, L] (\alpha) = -\sqrt{-1} \bar{\partial} (\alpha) + \sqrt{-1} [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha)$$

and since

$$\begin{aligned}
[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha) &= +2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha \\
&\quad + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \\
&\quad - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)
\end{aligned}$$

Thus

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{\partial}_K(\alpha) &= -\sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge proj_{p,q}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \\
&\quad -\sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge proj_{p-1,q+1}(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha)) \\
&\quad +2\sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha + 2\sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \\
&\quad -\sqrt{-1}\langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)
\end{aligned} \tag{1.11}$$

Or alternatively,

$$\bar{\partial}_K(\alpha) := [\partial^*, L](\alpha) = -\sqrt{-1}\bar{\partial}(\alpha) + \sqrt{-1}[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda](\alpha)$$

By the equations [1.5] and [1.10], the commutator of these operators would be

$$\begin{aligned}
[\partial^*, L](\alpha) &= \partial^* \circ L(\alpha) - L \circ \partial^*(\alpha) = \partial^*(\sqrt{-1}\omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \alpha) \\
&\quad -L\left(-\iota_{V_j}\left(proj_{p,q}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha))\right) + \iota_{\bar{V}_j}\left(proj_{p-1,q+1}(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha))\right)\right) \\
&\quad -L\left(+2\langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_i \rangle \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) + 2\langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\iota_{V_i}(\alpha))\right)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
[\partial^*, L](\alpha) &= -\iota_{V_j}\left(proj_{p+1,q+1}\left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\sqrt{-1}\omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \alpha)\right)\right) \\
&\quad +\iota_{\bar{V}_j}\left(proj_{p,q+2}\left(\nabla_{V_j}(\sqrt{-1}\omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \alpha)\right)\right) \\
&\quad +2\langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_i \rangle \iota_{V_i}(\sqrt{-1}\omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \alpha) \\
&\quad +2\langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\iota_{V_i}(\sqrt{-1}\omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \alpha)) \\
&\quad -\sqrt{-1}\omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \left(-\iota_{V_j}\left(proj_{p,q}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha))\right) + \iota_{\bar{V}_j}\left(proj_{p-1,q+1}(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha))\right)\right) \\
&\quad -\sqrt{-1}\omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \left(+2\langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_i \rangle \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) + 2\langle \nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\iota_{V_i}(\alpha))\right)
\end{aligned}$$

We separate the covariant derivative terms into (1,0) and (0,1) directions and apply the interior

derivatives and take projections to get

$$\begin{aligned}
& [\partial^*, L](\alpha) \\
= & -\sqrt{-1}\iota_{V_j} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \omega^l, \bar{\omega}^k \rangle \omega^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \alpha \right) \\
& -\sqrt{-1}\iota_{V_j} \left(\omega^l \wedge \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^l, \omega^k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha \right) \\
& -\sqrt{-1}\iota_{V_j} \left(\omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha \right) \right) \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^l, \omega^k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \alpha \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \alpha \right) \right) \right) \\
& +2\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \alpha + 2\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_i \rangle \omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \\
& +2\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha - 2\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \\
& -2\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \\
& +2\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\iota_{V_i}(\alpha)) \\
& +\sqrt{-1}\omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \\
& -\sqrt{-1}\omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \\
& -2\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_i \rangle \omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \\
& -2\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^l \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\iota_{V_i}(\alpha))
\end{aligned}$$

Finally simplifying this gives

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{\partial}_K(\alpha) & := [\partial^*, L](\alpha) \\
& = -\sqrt{-1}\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha \right) - \sqrt{-1}\omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \alpha \right) \\
& + 2\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \alpha - \sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \\
& + 2\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \\
& = -\sqrt{-1} \bar{\partial}(\alpha) + \sqrt{-1} [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda](\alpha).
\end{aligned} \tag{1.12}$$

1.3.14 The adjoint Kähler $\bar{\partial}$ operator

Define the adjoint Kähler $\bar{\partial}$ operator $\bar{\partial}_K^* : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q-1}$ as the commutator of the two operators Λ, ∂ as

$$\bar{\partial}_K^*(\alpha) := [\Lambda, \partial](\alpha) = \Lambda(\partial(\alpha)) - \partial(\Lambda(\alpha))$$

then by [*]

$$\begin{aligned}
\bar{\partial}_K^*(\alpha) & = [\Lambda, \partial](\alpha) \\
& = +\sqrt{-1}\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) - \sqrt{-1}\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \\
& +\sqrt{-1} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_i}(\alpha)).
\end{aligned} \tag{1.13}$$

Chapter 2

A Weitzenbock Formula for Compact Complex Manifolds

2.1 Hodge, Kähler and rough Laplacians of a (p, q) -form

Definition 2.1.1 *Using these operators defined in Chapter 1, we can define Laplacians $\Delta_H, \Delta_K, \Delta_R : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q}$. More precisely, for any $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$,*

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta_K(\alpha) &= ([\partial^*, L] \circ [\Lambda, \partial] + [\Lambda, \partial] \circ [\partial^*, L])(\alpha) \\ \Delta_H(\alpha) &= (\bar{\partial} \circ \bar{\partial}^* + \bar{\partial}^* \circ \bar{\partial})(\alpha) \\ \Delta_R(\alpha) &= \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\left(-\nabla_{V_i} \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} + \nabla_{\nabla_{V_i} \bar{V}_i} \right) (\alpha) \right)\end{aligned}\tag{2.1}$$

2.1.1 The Hodge Laplacian of a (p, q) -form

Let $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$ be any (p, q) -form, using the definitions for $\bar{\partial}$ and $\bar{\partial}^*$ in equation [1.4] and equation [1.9], the Hodge Laplacian of the (p, q) -form would be

$$\begin{aligned}\Delta_H(\alpha) &= \bar{\partial}^* \circ \bar{\partial}(\alpha) + \bar{\partial} \circ \bar{\partial}^*(\alpha) \\ &= -\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (H1) \\ &+ \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (H2) \\ &- \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (H3) \\ &+ \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (H4)\end{aligned}\tag{2.2}$$

$$- \omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (H5)$$

$$+ \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (H6)$$

$$- \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (H7)$$

$$+ \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (H8)$$

$$- \text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (H9)$$

$$+ \text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (H10)$$

$$+ 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \quad (H11)$$

$$+ 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (H12)$$

$$+ \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_j \right\rangle \text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (H13)$$

$$- \left\langle \nabla_{V_k} V_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (H14)$$

$$+ 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_c \right\rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (H15)$$

$$+ \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_k \right\rangle \omega^k \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (H16)$$

$$- \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (H17)$$

$$+ \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_k \right\rangle \omega^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (H18)$$

$$+ \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (H19)$$

$$- \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (H20)$$

$$+ \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (H21)$$

$$+ 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \quad (H22)$$

$$+ 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_k} (\alpha) \quad (H23)$$

$$+ 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (H24)$$

$$+ 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_b, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (H25)$$

$$+ 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \quad (H26)$$

$$+ 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (H27)$$

$$+ 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge (\iota_{V_b} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha))) \quad (H28)$$

See the appendix A.1 for the details of the computation which gives the expression above.

Positive Semi-Definiteness of the Hodge Laplacian

Let $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$, then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
(\Delta_H \alpha, \alpha)_{L^2} &= \left(\bar{\partial}^* \bar{\partial} + \bar{\partial} \bar{\partial}^* \alpha, \alpha \right)_{L^2} \\
&= \left(\bar{\partial}^* \bar{\partial} \alpha, \alpha \right)_{L^2} + \left(\bar{\partial} \bar{\partial}^* \alpha, \alpha \right)_{L^2} \\
&= \left(\bar{\partial} \alpha, \bar{\partial} \alpha \right)_{L^2} + \left(\bar{\partial}^* \alpha, \bar{\partial}^* \alpha \right)_{L^2} \geq 0
\end{aligned}$$

2.1.2 The Kähler Laplacian of a (p, q) -form

Let $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$ be any (p, q) -form, using the definitions for $\bar{\partial}_K$ and $\bar{\partial}_K^*$ in equation [1.11] and equation [1.13], the Kähler Laplacian would be given by

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta_K(\alpha) &= \bar{\partial}_K \left(\bar{\partial}_K^*(\alpha) \right) + \bar{\partial}_K^* \left(\bar{\partial}_K(\alpha) \right) \tag{2.3} \\
&= +\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \tag{K1} \\
&\quad -\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \tag{K2} \\
&\quad -\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \tag{K3} \\
&\quad +\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \tag{K4} \\
&\quad +\omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \tag{K5} \\
&\quad -\omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \tag{K6} \\
&\quad -\omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \tag{K7} \\
&\quad +\omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \tag{K8} \\
&\quad -\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \tag{K9} \\
&\quad +\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \tag{K10}
\end{aligned}$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (K11)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \quad (K12)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \quad (K13)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (K14)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (K15)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_i} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (K16)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (K17)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \quad (K18)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_a \rangle \text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (K19)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_a \rangle \text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (K20)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_a \rangle \text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_a} \alpha) \quad (K21)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha))) \quad (K22)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha))) \quad (K23)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_a} (\alpha))) \quad (K24)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha))) \quad (K25)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha))) \quad (K26)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha))) \quad (K27)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha))) \quad (K28)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_a \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_a} (\alpha))) \quad (K29)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_a} (\alpha))) \quad (K30)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha))) \quad (K31)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha))) \quad (K32)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} (\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha))) \quad (K33)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \rangle \alpha \quad (K34)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \alpha \quad (K35)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\alpha) \quad (K36)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \quad (K37)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \quad (K38)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \quad (K39)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \quad (K40)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\alpha) \quad (K41)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \quad (K42)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\alpha) \quad (K43)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \quad (K44)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \quad (K45)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (K46)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_a \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (K47)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (K48)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_i} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (K49)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (K50)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, \bar{V}_a \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (K51)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \quad (K52)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \quad (K53)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (K54)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (K55)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (K56)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha)) \quad (K57)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (K58)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (K59)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (K60)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \quad (K61)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha)) \quad (K62)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \quad (K63)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \quad (K64)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \quad (K65)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \quad (K66)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \quad (K67)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (K68)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (K69)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \quad (K70)$$

See the appendix A.2 for the details of the computation which gives the expression above.

Positive Semi-Definiteness of the Kähler Laplacian

Let $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$, then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
(\Delta_K \alpha, \alpha)_{L^2} &= \left(\bar{\partial}_K \circ \bar{\partial}_K^* + \bar{\partial}_K^* \circ \bar{\partial}_K \right) (\alpha) \\
&= ([\partial^*, L] \circ [\Lambda, \partial] \alpha, \alpha)_{L^2} + ([\Lambda, \partial] \circ [\partial^*, L] \alpha, \alpha)_{L^2} \\
&= (L \circ [\Lambda, \partial] \alpha, \partial \alpha)_{L^2} - (\partial^* \circ [\Lambda, \partial] \alpha, \Lambda \alpha)_{L^2} \\
&\quad + (\partial \circ [\partial^*, L] \alpha, L \alpha)_{L^2} - (\Lambda \circ [\partial^*, L] \alpha, \partial^* \alpha)_{L^2} \\
&= ([\Lambda, \partial] \alpha, \Lambda \circ \partial \alpha)_{L^2} - ([\Lambda, \partial] \alpha, \partial \circ \Lambda \alpha)_{L^2} \\
&\quad + ([\partial^*, L] \alpha, \partial^* L \alpha)_{L^2} - ([\partial^*, L] \alpha, L \circ \partial^* \alpha)_{L^2} \\
&= ([\Lambda, \partial] \alpha, [\Lambda, \partial] \alpha)_{L^2} + ([\partial^*, L] \alpha, [\partial^*, L] \alpha)_{L^2} \\
&= (\bar{\partial}_K (\alpha), \bar{\partial}_K (\alpha))_{L^2} + (\bar{\partial}_K^* (\alpha), \bar{\partial}_K^* (\alpha))_{L^2} \geq 0.
\end{aligned}$$

2.1.3 The rough Laplacian of a (p, q) -form

Let $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$ be any (p, q) -form on M . We define the rough Laplacian of a (p, q) -form on M by

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta_R (\alpha) &= +proj_{p,q} \left(-\nabla_{V_j} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) + \nabla_{\nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \tag{2.4} \\
&= -proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \\
&\quad -proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(proj_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \\
&\quad +proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle \bar{V}_k + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle V_k} (\alpha) \right) \\
&= -proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \tag{R1} \\
&\quad -proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(proj_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \tag{R2} \\
&\quad + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha) \right) \tag{R3} \\
&\quad + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_k} (\alpha) \right) \tag{R4}
\end{aligned}$$

Positive Semi-Definiteness of the rough Laplacian

Let $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$ be any (p, q) -form on M . Consider the 1-form

$$\beta (X) = \langle \nabla_X \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle$$

for any vector field $X \in \Gamma (M, T_* M)$. Then with respect to a $(1, 0)$ and antiholomorphic frame field $\{V_i, \bar{V}_i\}$, we can write β as

$$\beta = \langle \nabla_{V_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \omega^k + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \bar{\omega}^k$$

since

$$\begin{aligned}\beta(V_j) &= \langle \nabla_{V_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \omega^k(V_j) + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \bar{\omega}^k(V_j) = \langle \nabla_{V_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \\ \beta(\bar{V}_j) &= \langle \nabla_{V_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \omega^k(\bar{V}_j) + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \bar{\omega}^k(\bar{V}_j) = \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle.\end{aligned}$$

The adjoint $\bar{\partial}$ operator $\bar{\partial}^* : E^{0,1} \rightarrow E^{0,0}$ is defined by

$$\begin{aligned}\bar{\partial}^*(\alpha) &= +\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) - \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \\ &\quad + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha)\end{aligned}$$

and which's clearly 0 for $(1,0)$ -forms. So if we apply $\bar{\partial}^*$ on β , we get

$$\begin{aligned}\bar{\partial}^*(\beta) &= +\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{1,0} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\beta) \right) \right) - \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{0,1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\beta) \right) \right) \\ &\quad + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\beta) \\ &= +\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{1,0} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \right) \right) \right) - \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{0,1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \right) \right) \right) \\ &\quad + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \right) \\ &= +\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{1,0} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \right) \right) + \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{1,0} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \right) \right) \\ &\quad + \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{1,0} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^k \right) \right) - \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{0,1} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \right) \right) \\ &\quad - \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{0,1} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \right) \right) - \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{0,1} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\omega}^k \right) \right) \\ &\quad + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle.\end{aligned}$$

Then we have

$$\begin{aligned}\bar{\partial}^*(\beta) &= +\delta_i^j \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^k, \bar{\omega}^i \right\rangle - \delta_k^j \langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \\ &\quad - \delta_k^j \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\alpha} \rangle - \delta_i^j \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\omega}^k, \omega^i \rangle \\ &\quad + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \\ &= + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} V_k, V_i \rangle - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha, \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\alpha} \rangle \\ &\quad - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_i} V_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \\ &= - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha, \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\alpha} \rangle \\ &\quad + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_k \right\rangle - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_k, \bar{V}_j \rangle \\ &= - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha, \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\alpha} \rangle + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j + \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \right\rangle \\ &= - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha, \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\alpha} \rangle + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j + \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \right\rangle.\end{aligned}$$

Now, by the divergence theorem, since M is a compact manifold without boundary, we have

$$0 = \int_M \left(\bar{\partial}^* \beta \right) d\text{vol}_M$$

Inserting $\bar{\partial}^* \beta$ into the formula, we get

$$\begin{aligned}
0 &= \int_M (\bar{\partial}^* \beta) dvol_M \\
&= - \int_M \langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle dvol_M - \int_M \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha, \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\alpha} \rangle dvol_M \\
&\quad + \int_M \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j + \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle dvol_M.
\end{aligned}$$

Taking the second integral to the left side above gives

$$\begin{aligned}
0 &\leq \int_M \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha, \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\alpha} \rangle dvol_M \\
&= \int_M \left[- \langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j + \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle \right] dvol_M \\
&= \int_M \left[- \langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \rangle + \left\langle \nabla_{\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j + \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle \bar{V}_k} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle \right] dvol_M.
\end{aligned}$$

Thus for any $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$, we have shown that the following quantity is positive semi-definite.

$$\langle \Delta_{\bar{R}}(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle := \left\langle proj_{p,q} \left(-\nabla_{V_j} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha) + \nabla_{\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j + \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle \bar{V}_k} \alpha \right), \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle.$$

We could also write this as

$$\begin{aligned}
\langle \Delta_{\bar{R}}(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle &= \left\langle proj_{p,q} \left(-\nabla_{V_j} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha) + \nabla_{\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j + \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle \bar{V}_k} \alpha \right), \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle \\
&= \left\langle proj_{p,q} \left(-\nabla_{V_j} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha) + \nabla_{(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j + \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j)^{(0,1)}} \alpha \right), \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle.
\end{aligned}$$

However, we have defined the rough Laplacian by

$$\Delta_R(\alpha) := +proj_{p,q} \left(-\nabla_{V_j} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) + \nabla_{\nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right)$$

and we will show that the difference of $\langle \Delta_{\bar{R}}(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle$ and $\langle \Delta_R(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle$ is imaginary.

First, consider the Lie bracket, where we recall $V_j = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}(v_j - \sqrt{-1}Jv_j)$

$$\begin{aligned}
\nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j - \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j &= [V_j, \bar{V}_j] \\
&= \frac{1}{2} [v_j - \sqrt{-1}Jv_j, v_j + \sqrt{-1}Jv_j] \\
&= \frac{1}{2} [v_j, v_j] + \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{-1} [v_j, Jv_j] - \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{-1} [Jv_j, v_j] + \frac{1}{2} [Jv_j, Jv_j] \\
&= +\sqrt{-1} [v_j, Jv_j]
\end{aligned}$$

which gives

$$\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j = \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j - \sqrt{-1} [v_j, Jv_j]$$

If we plug this into the expression for $\langle \Delta_{\tilde{R}}(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle$ we get

$$\begin{aligned} \langle \Delta_{\tilde{R}}(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle &= \left\langle \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(-\nabla_{V_j} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha \right) + \nabla_{\left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j + \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j \right)^{(0,1)} \alpha} \right), \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle \\ &= \left\langle \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(-\nabla_{V_j} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \alpha \right) + \nabla_{\left(2\nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j - 2\sqrt{-1}[v_j, Jv_j] \right)^{(0,1)} \alpha} \right), \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle \end{aligned}$$

If we subtract it from

$$\langle \Delta_R(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle = \left\langle \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(-\nabla_{V_j} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) + \nabla_{\nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right), \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle$$

this gives

$$\begin{aligned} &\langle \Delta_R(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle - \langle \Delta_{\tilde{R}}(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle \\ &= \left\langle \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right), \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle - \left\langle \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j + \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j \right)^{(0,1)} \alpha} \right), \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle \\ &= \left\langle \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j \right)^{(1,0)} - \left(\nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j \right)^{(0,1)} \alpha} \right), \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle \end{aligned}$$

Let $\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j = a + \sqrt{-1}b$ for some $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$. Then $\nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j = \overline{\left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j \right)} = a - \sqrt{-1}b$ and

$$\begin{aligned} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j \right)^{(1,0)} &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (a - \sqrt{-1}Ja) + \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \sqrt{-1} (b - \sqrt{-1}Jb) \\ \left(\nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j \right)^{(0,1)} &= \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (a + \sqrt{-1}Ja) - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \sqrt{-1} (b + \sqrt{-1}Jb) \end{aligned}$$

Thus the difference is equal to

$$\begin{aligned} &\langle \Delta_R(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle - \langle \Delta_{\tilde{R}}(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle \\ &= \left\langle \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j \right)^{(1,0)} - \left(\nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j \right)^{(0,1)} \alpha} \right), \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle \\ &= \left\langle \nabla_{\sqrt{-1}(-Ja+b)} \alpha, \bar{\alpha} \right\rangle \end{aligned}$$

which is an imaginary quantity. Therefore

$$\text{Re} \left(\langle \Delta_R(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle - \langle \Delta_{\tilde{R}}(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle \right) = 0 \text{ i.e. } \text{Re} \left(\langle \Delta_R(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle \right) = \text{Re} \left(\langle \Delta_{\tilde{R}}(\alpha), \bar{\alpha} \rangle \right).$$

Thus we have the real part of the rough Laplacian in our Weitzenböck formula is positive semi-definite.

2.2 Commutators of Algebraic Tensors

We have defined $[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q+1}$ in equation [1.7] and $[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q-1}$ in equation [1.8] before. Then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
& [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha) + [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] (\alpha) \tag{2.5} \\
= & +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \alpha \tag{A} \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \tag{B} \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_c, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \tag{C} \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \tag{D} \\
& -4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\alpha) \tag{E} \\
& -4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\alpha) \tag{F} \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\alpha) \tag{G} \\
& -4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^i \wedge \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \tag{H} \\
& -4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \tag{I} \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) \tag{J} \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_c, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \tag{K} \\
& -4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \tag{L} \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) \tag{M} \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha)) \tag{N}
\end{aligned}$$

See the appendix A.3 for the details of the computation which gives the expression above.

If we define $T_1 : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q-1}$ by

$$T_1 (\alpha) = \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)), \tag{2.6}$$

then L^2 -adjoint of T_1 , $(T_1)^* : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q+1}$ is equal to

$$(T_1)^* (\alpha) = \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha).$$

Thus we see

$$\begin{aligned}
& [T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha) & (2.7) \\
& = T_1 (T_1)^* (\alpha) + (T_1)^* (T_1 (\alpha)) \\
& = +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_c, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) & (O) \\
& \quad +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) & (P) \\
& \quad + \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) & (Q)
\end{aligned}$$

See the appendix A.3 for the details of the computation which gives the expression above.

If we define $T_2 : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p+1,q}$ by

$$T_2 (\alpha) = +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \quad (2.8)$$

then its L^2 -adjoint $(T_2)^* : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p-1,q}$ would be given by

$$(T_2)^* (\alpha) = +2 \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)).$$

Then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
& [T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha) & (2.9) \\
& = T_2 ((T_2)^* (\alpha)) + (T_2)^* (T_2 (\alpha)) \\
& = +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) & (R) \\
& \quad +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) & (S) \\
& \quad -4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) & (T) \\
& \quad -4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)). & (U)
\end{aligned}$$

See the appendix A.3 for the details of the computation which gives the expression above.

This gives

$$\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{2} \left[[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \right] (\alpha) + \frac{1}{2} [T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha) - \frac{1}{2} [T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha) \quad (2.10) \\
= & +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \alpha \quad (A) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\alpha) \quad (E) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\alpha) \quad (F) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\alpha) \quad (G) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \quad (B) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_c, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \quad (C) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \quad (D) + (O) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) \quad (J) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (K) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_c, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \quad (L) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \quad (H) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) \quad (M) + (P) - (T) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (N) + (Q) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \quad (R) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\iota_{V_c} (\alpha)) \quad (S)
\end{aligned}$$

also

$$(I) - (U) = 0$$

2.3 Weitzenböck Formula for a (p, q) -form

Theorem 2.3.1 *Let $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$ be any (p, q) -form on a compact complex manifold and let $\Delta_H, \Delta_K, \Delta_R : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q}$ be the Hodge, Kähler and rough Laplacians on M defined in equations [2.1] and let $[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q+1}$ be the operator defined in equation [1.7], $T_1 : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q-1}$ be the operator defined in equation [2.6] and $T_2 : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p+1,q}$ be the operator defined in equation [2.8]. Then we have the following Weitzenböck formula*

$$\begin{aligned}
& \Delta_K (\alpha) + \Delta_H (\alpha) - 2\Delta_R (\alpha) \quad (2.11) \\
= & F(R) (\alpha) + \frac{1}{2} \left[[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \right] (\alpha) + \frac{1}{2} [T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha) - \frac{1}{2} [T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha)
\end{aligned}$$

where the curvature operator $F(R) : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q}$ is given by

$$\begin{aligned}
F(R)(\alpha) &= +\langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha + 2 \langle R_{\bar{V}_j V_j} V_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \\
&\quad + 2 \langle R_{V_a \bar{V}_k} \bar{V}_d, V_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \\
&\quad + 2 \langle R_{V_a \bar{V}_k} V_b, \bar{V}_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \\
&\quad + \langle R_{V_a V_b} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha)
\end{aligned} \tag{2.12}$$

Proof 2.3.1 Let $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$ be any (p, q) -form on a compact complex manifold and let $\Delta_H(\alpha)$ be the Hodge Laplacian on M given in equation [2.2], let Δ_K be the Kähler Laplacian on M given in equation [2.3] and let Δ_R be the rough Laplacian on M given in equation [2.4]. If we combine them as $\Delta_K(\alpha) + \Delta_H(\alpha) - 2\Delta_R(\alpha)$, then we have the terms below remaining after a long, yet straightforward computation. The details of the computation are given in the appendix A.4.

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Delta_K(\alpha) + \Delta_H(\alpha) - 2\Delta_R(\alpha) \\
&= -\langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (W23) \\
&\quad + 2 \langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \quad (W24) \\
&\quad + 2 \langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_j} V_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \quad (W7c2b + 8c2b - a) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \langle R_{\bar{V}_a \bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \quad (W25) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (W26) \\
&\quad - 2 \langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \quad (W7b2 + 8b2 - a) \\
&\quad - 2 \langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_i} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \quad (W7c2a + 8c2a - a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (W27)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \quad (W28)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \quad (W29)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_k}(\alpha) \quad (W3a1) + (W30)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \quad (W31)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\alpha) \quad (W8c3b2) + (W32)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \quad (W33)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (W34)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) \quad (W39)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha)) \quad (W8c3a2) + (W40)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a}(\iota_{V_i}(\alpha)) \quad (W41) + (W3a2)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_b}(\iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha)) \quad (W42)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_d, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^d \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\iota_{V_c}(\alpha)) \quad (W7b3a)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_j}(\iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha)) \quad (W4b) + (W43)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{V_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \quad (W44)$$

Also let $[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q+1}$ be the operator defined in equation [1.7], then its commutator is given in equation [2.5]. Let $T_1 : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q-1}$ be the operator defined in equation [2.6], then its commutator is given in equation [2.7] and let $T_2 : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p+1,q}$ be the operator defined in

equation [2.8], then its commutator is given in equation [2.9]. If we combine these commutators as

$$+\frac{1}{2} \left[[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \right] (\alpha) + \frac{1}{2} [T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha) - \frac{1}{2} [T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha)$$

given in equation [2.10], we obtain

$$\begin{aligned} (W20) + (W3a1) &= \frac{1}{2} (E) \\ (W27) &= \frac{1}{2} (A) \\ (W28) &= \frac{1}{2} (F) \\ (W29) &= \frac{1}{2} (G) \\ (W31) &= \frac{1}{2} (D) + \frac{1}{2} (O) \\ (W8c3b2) + (W32) &= \frac{1}{2} (C) \\ (W33) &= \frac{1}{2} (B) \\ (W39) &= \frac{1}{2} (N) + \frac{1}{2} (Q) \\ (W3a2) + (W41) &= \frac{1}{2} (H) \\ (W42) &= \frac{1}{2} (L) \\ (W4b) + (W43) &= \frac{1}{2} (K) \\ (W44) &= \frac{1}{2} (J) \\ (W34) &= -\frac{1}{2} (R) \\ (W7b3a) &= -\frac{1}{2} (S) \\ (W8c3a2) + (W40) &= +\frac{1}{2} (M) + \frac{1}{2} (P) - \frac{1}{2} (T) \\ 0 &= \frac{1}{2} (I) - \frac{1}{2} (U) \end{aligned}$$

This implies

$$\begin{aligned} &\Delta_K (\alpha) + \Delta_H (\alpha) - 2\Delta_R (\alpha) \\ &= F(R) (\alpha) + \frac{1}{2} \left[[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \right] (\alpha) \\ &\quad + \frac{1}{2} [T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha) - \frac{1}{2} [T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha) \end{aligned}$$

where the curvature operator $F(R) : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q}$ is given by

$$\begin{aligned}
F(R)(\alpha) &= +\langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha + 2 \langle R_{\bar{V}_j V_j} V_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \\
&+ 2 \langle R_{V_a \bar{V}_k} \bar{V}_d, V_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \\
&+ 2 \langle R_{V_a \bar{V}_k} V_b, \bar{V}_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \\
&+ \langle R_{V_a V_b} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha)
\end{aligned}$$

Here $F(R) : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q}$ is simplified after switching the roles of the indices, using the symmetries of the curvature tensor and the Bianchi identity, the details are given on the last page of the appendices. This completes the proof of the theorem. \square

Remark 2.3.1 (Weitzenbock formula for a (0,0)-form) Let $\alpha \in E^{0,0}$ be a (0,0)-form, i.e. a complex valued function on M . Then the rough Laplacian $\Delta_R(\alpha^{0,0}) : E^{0,0} \rightarrow E^{0,0}$ vanishes since

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta_R(\alpha) &= -\nabla_{V_j}(\bar{V}_j(\alpha)) \quad (R1) \\
&+ \bar{V}_k(\alpha) \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle \quad (R3) \\
&+ V_k(\alpha) \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \quad (R4) \\
&= 0
\end{aligned}$$

Suppose that $\alpha \in E^{0,0}$ is a $\bar{\partial}$ -harmonic (0,0)-form, i.e. $\bar{\partial}(\alpha) = \bar{V}_i(\alpha) \bar{\omega}^i = 0$. Then the Hodge Laplacian vanishes, $\Delta_H(\alpha) = 0$, and the Kähler Laplacian $\Delta_K(\alpha)$ simplifies to $\left[[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \right](\alpha)$

$$\Delta_K(\alpha) = \left[[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \right](\alpha) = +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \alpha.$$

$F(R)(\alpha)$ would simplify to

$$F(R)(\alpha) = +\langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha$$

and

$$[T_1, (T_1)^*](\alpha) = 0 = [T_2, (T_2)^*](\alpha).$$

Thus the Weitzenbock formula for a (0,0)-form would become

$$0 = +\langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha - 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_c \rangle \alpha.$$

Since α does not need to vanish, we must have

$$0 = +\langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle - 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_c \rangle.$$

Remark 2.3.2 (Weitzenbock formula for a (n,n)-form) Let $\alpha = f\omega^1 \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^n$

$\wedge \bar{\omega}^1 \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^n \in E^{n,n}$ be any (n, n) -form where f is a complex-valued function on M , the rough Laplacian $\Delta_R : E^{n,n} \rightarrow E^{n,n}$ would be given by

$$\begin{aligned} & \Delta_R(\alpha) \\ &= -proj_{E^{n,n}} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(proj_{E^{n,n}} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (R1) \end{aligned}$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle proj_{E^{n,n}} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha) \right) \quad (R3)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle proj_{E^{n,n}} \left(\nabla_{V_k}(\alpha) \right) \quad (R4)$$

Denote $vol := \omega^1 \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^n \wedge \bar{\omega}^1 \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^n$. Then

$$\begin{aligned} & proj_{E^{n,n}} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha) \right) \\ &= +\bar{V}_k(f) vol \\ &+ f \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \omega^r, \bar{\omega}^r \rangle \omega^1 \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^r} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^n \wedge \bar{\omega}^1 \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^n \\ &+ f \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \bar{\omega}^r, \omega^r \rangle \bar{\omega}^1 \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^n \wedge \bar{\omega}^1 \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^r} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^n \\ &= +\bar{V}_k(f) vol \end{aligned}$$

and

$$\begin{aligned} & proj_{E^{n,n}} \left(\nabla_{V_k}(\alpha) \right) \\ &= +V_k(f) vol \\ &+ f \langle \nabla_{V_k} \omega^r, \bar{\omega}^r \rangle \omega^1 \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^r} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^n \wedge \bar{\omega}^1 \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^n \\ &+ f \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{\omega}^r, \omega^r \rangle \omega^1 \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^n \wedge \bar{\omega}^1 \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^r} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^n \\ &= +V_k(f) vol \end{aligned}$$

Therefore the rough Laplacian would be

$$\begin{aligned} & \Delta_R(\alpha) \\ &= -proj_{E^{n,n}} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\bar{V}_j(f) vol) \right) - proj_{E^{n,n}} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(f \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_r, V_r \rangle vol \right) \right) \\ &- proj_{E^{n,n}} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(f \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_r, \bar{V}_r \rangle vol \right) \right) \\ &+ \bar{V}_k(f) \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle vol + f \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \bar{V}_r, V_r \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle vol \\ &+ f \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} V_r, \bar{V}_r \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle vol \\ &+ V_k(f) \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle vol + f \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_r, V_r \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle vol \\ &+ f \langle \nabla_{V_k} V_r, \bar{V}_r \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle vol \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
&= +f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_r, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_r, \bar{V}_a \rangle vol + f\langle \nabla_{V_j} V_r, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_r, V_a \rangle vol \\
&\quad -f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_r, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_r, V_a \rangle vol - f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_r, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_r, \bar{V}_a \rangle vol \\
&\quad -f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_r, V_r \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_s, V_s \rangle vol - f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_r, V_r \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_s, \bar{V}_s \rangle vol \\
&\quad -f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_r, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_r, V_a \rangle vol - f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_r, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_r, \bar{V}_a \rangle vol \\
&\quad -f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_r, \bar{V}_r \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_s, V_s \rangle vol - f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_r, \bar{V}_r \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_s, \bar{V}_s \rangle vol \\
&\quad +f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} \bar{V}_r, V_r \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle vol + f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} V_r, \bar{V}_r \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle vol \\
&\quad +f\langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_r, V_r \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle vol + f\langle \nabla_{V_k} V_r, \bar{V}_r \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle vol
\end{aligned}$$

This simplifies to

$$\begin{aligned}
&= -f\langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_r, V_r \rangle vol + f\langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_r, V_r \rangle vol \\
&\quad +f\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_r, \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_r \rangle vol + f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_r, \nabla_{V_j} V_r \rangle vol \\
&\quad -2f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_a, V_r \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_a, \bar{V}_r \rangle vol - f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_r, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_r, \bar{V}_a \rangle vol
\end{aligned}$$

Then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&= +f\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_r, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_r, \bar{V}_a \rangle vol + f\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_r, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_r, V_a \rangle vol \\
&\quad -f\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_r, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_r, V_a \rangle vol + f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_r, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_r, \bar{V}_a \rangle vol \\
&\quad -2f\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_a, V_r \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_a, \bar{V}_r \rangle vol
\end{aligned}$$

If we simplify again, we finally obtain

$$\Delta_R(\alpha) = 0.$$

For a $\bar{\partial}$ -harmonic (n, n) -form,

$$\begin{aligned}
0 &= \bar{\partial}^*(\alpha) \\
&= -\iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\text{proj}_{E^{n,n}}(\nabla_{V_a}(\alpha))) + 2\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_b \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_b}(\alpha) \\
&\quad + 2\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\iota_{V_a}(\alpha)) \\
&= -\iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\text{proj}_{E^{n,n}}(\nabla_{V_a}(\alpha))) + 2\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_b \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_b}(\alpha) \\
&\quad - 2\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_c \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\alpha) \\
&= -\iota_{\bar{V}_a}(V_a(f) vol) \\
&= (-1)^{n+a} V_a(f) \omega^1 \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^n \wedge \bar{\omega}^1 \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^n \\
&\Rightarrow V_a(f) = 0
\end{aligned}$$

For any $\bar{\partial}$ -harmonic (n, n) -form $\alpha \in E^{n, n}$, the Hodge Laplacian vanishes $\Delta_H(\alpha_{\text{harmonic}}) = 0$ and the Kähler Laplacian $\Delta_K : E^{n, n} \rightarrow E^{n, n}$ would simplify to $\Delta_K(\alpha) = \left[[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \right](\alpha)$ and so the Weitzenböck formula simplifies to

$$0 = F(R)(\alpha) - \frac{1}{2} \left[[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \right](\alpha) + \frac{1}{2} [T_1, (T_1)^*](\alpha) - \frac{1}{2} [T_2, (T_2)^*](\alpha)$$

Then using the identities for any (n, n) -form

$$\begin{aligned} \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) &= \delta_i^j \alpha \\ \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) &= \delta_i^j \alpha \\ \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\iota_{V_i}(\alpha)) &= -\delta_i^j \delta_c^a \alpha \\ \omega^j \wedge \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\iota_{V_a}(\alpha)) &= \delta_a^j \delta_i^b \alpha - \delta_i^j \delta_a^b \alpha \\ \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha)) &= \delta_a^j \delta_i^b \alpha - \delta_i^j \delta_a^b \alpha \end{aligned}$$

The curvature operator $F(R) : E^{n, n} \rightarrow E^{n, n}$ simplifies to

$$F(R)(\alpha) = + \langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha.$$

and the quadratic terms simplify to

$$\begin{aligned} & -\frac{1}{2} \left[[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \right](\alpha) + \frac{1}{2} [T_1, (T_1)^*](\alpha) - \frac{1}{2} [T_2, (T_2)^*](\alpha) \\ &= +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_a \rangle \alpha \end{aligned}$$

Thus the Weitzenböck formula for a (n, n) -form becomes

$$0 = + \langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha + 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_a \rangle \alpha.$$

Since α does not need to vanish, we must have

$$0 = + \langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle + 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_a \rangle.$$

The previous remarks imply the following proposition:

Proposition 2.3.1 *Let M be a compact, complex manifold. Then we must have*

$$0 = + \langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle + 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_a \rangle.$$

2.4 Vanishing Theorems and Plurigenera of a compact complex manifold

We first give the definition of a diagonally dominant matrix.

Definition 2.4.1 [*Diagonally Dominant Matrix*] A matrix $A = (a_{ij})$ is said to be diagonally dominant if for every row of the matrix, the magnitude of each diagonal entry in a row is larger than or equal to the sum of the magnitudes of all the other (non-diagonal) entries in that row. More precisely, the matrix A is strictly diagonally dominant if

$$|a_{ii}| > \sum_{j \neq i} |a_{ij}|$$

for all i where a_{ij} denotes the entry in the i -th row and j -th column.

We will use the following Horn's lemma in our vanishing theorems.

Lemma 2.4.1 [*Horn*] Every Hermitian strictly diagonally dominant matrix $A = (a_{ij})$ with real non-negative diagonal entries is positive definite.

Theorem 2.4.1 (Vanishing Theorem) Let M be a compact complex mfd. Let $\alpha \in \mathcal{H}^{p,q}$ be any harmonic (p, q) -form. If

$$\begin{aligned} & +2 \operatorname{Re} (\Delta_R (\alpha), \alpha)_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} \left(\left[[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda], [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] \right] (\alpha), \alpha \right)_{L^2} \\ & + \frac{1}{2} \left([T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha), \alpha \right)_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} \left([T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha), \alpha \right)_{L^2} \geq 0 \end{aligned}$$

and if $F(R) (\alpha)$ is strictly diagonally dominant then $\alpha^{p,q}$ has to vanish.

Proof 2.4.1 For any harmonic (p, q) -form, the Weitzenbock formula becomes

$$\begin{aligned} 0 &= F(R) (\alpha) + 2\Delta_R (\alpha) - \frac{1}{2} \left[[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda], [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] \right] (\alpha) \\ & \quad + \frac{1}{2} [T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha) - \frac{1}{2} [T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha) \end{aligned}$$

$F(R) (\alpha)$ is a hermitian matrix and if $F(R) (\alpha)$ is strictly diagonally dominant, then by Horn's lemma $F(R) (\alpha)$ is positive definite and so $(F(R) (\alpha), \alpha)_{L^2} > 0$ and if

$$\begin{aligned} & +2 \operatorname{Re} (\Delta_R (\alpha), \alpha)_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} \left(\left[[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda], [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] \right] (\alpha), \alpha \right)_{L^2} \\ & + \frac{1}{2} \left([T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha), \alpha \right)_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} \left([T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha), \alpha \right)_{L^2} \geq 0 \end{aligned}$$

then this implies $\alpha \in \mathcal{H}^{p,q}$ has to vanish. \square

Remark 2.4.1 $(F(R)(\alpha), \alpha)_{L^2}$ is a hermitian matrix and the diagonal of the hermitian matrix consists of biholomorphic sectional curvature, isotropic curvature and sectional curvature terms. On the diagonal, we have the terms

$$\begin{aligned}
& + (\langle R_{V_j V_i} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_i \rangle \alpha, \alpha)_{L^2} + 2 (\langle R_{\bar{V}_i V_j} V_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle \alpha, \alpha)_{L^2} + 2 (\langle R_{\bar{V}_j V_i} V_i, \bar{V}_i \rangle \alpha, \alpha)_{L^2} \\
= & + \frac{1}{4} [-2R_{ii^*jj^*} + R_{ijij} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*} + R_{ij^*ij^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j}] (\alpha, \alpha)_{L^2} \\
& + \frac{1}{2} [2R_{ii^*jj^*} + R_{ijij} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*} + R_{ij^*ij^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j}] (\alpha, \alpha)_{L^2} \\
& + 2R_{ii^*jj^*} (\alpha, \alpha)_{L^2} \\
= & \frac{5}{2} R_{ii^*jj^*} (\alpha, \alpha)_{L^2} + \frac{3}{4} (R_{ijij} + R_{i^*j^*i^*j^*} + R_{ij^*ij^*} + R_{i^*ji^*j}) (\alpha, \alpha)_{L^2}.
\end{aligned}$$

Theorem 2.4.2 Let M be a compact complex manifold. Let $\alpha \in \mathcal{H}^{p,0}$ be any harmonic $(p,0)$ -form. If M admits positive isotropic curvature and if

$$+2 \operatorname{Re} (\Delta_R(\alpha), \alpha)_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} ([L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha), [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha))_{L^2} \geq 0$$

then α has to vanish.

Proof 2.4.2 For any harmonic $(p,0)$ -form $\alpha \in \mathcal{H}^{p,0}$, $F(R)(\alpha)$ simplifies to

$$F(R)(\alpha^{p,0}) = + \langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha^{p,0}$$

which the curvature terms are independent from the coefficients of the $(p,0)$ -form and so it becomes a diagonal matrix where the diagonal entries are sums of isotropic curvature terms times $\alpha^{p,0}$ and since M admits positive isotropic curvature, i.e. $\langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle > 0$, then $(F(R)(\alpha^{p,0}), \alpha^{p,0})_{L^2} > 0$. Also

$$[T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha^{p,0}) = 0 = [T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha^{p,0}).$$

Then the Weitzenbock formula simplifies to

$$0 = 2\Delta_R(\alpha) + F(R)(\alpha) - \frac{1}{2} [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] \circ [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha)$$

and if

$$+2 \operatorname{Re} (\Delta_R(\alpha), \alpha)_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} ([L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha), [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha))_{L^2} \geq 0$$

this implies $\alpha^{p,0}$ has to vanish. \square

Definition 2.4.2 The geometric genus of a complex manifold of complex dimension n is defined by the quantity

$$\mathfrak{p}_g = h^{n,0}$$

Theorem 2.4.3 Let M be a compact complex manifold of complex dimension n . If M admits positive isotropic curvature, i.e. $\langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle > 0$, then $\mathfrak{p}_g = 0$.

Proof 2.4.3 Let M be a compact complex manifold of complex dimension n which admits positive isotropic curvature, i.e. $\langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle > 0$.

Let $\alpha \in \mathcal{H}^{n,0}$ be an $(n,0)$ -harmonic form, then the Weitzenböck formula simplifies to

$$0 = 2\Delta_R(\alpha) + F(R)(\alpha).$$

The Hermitian matrix $F(R)(\alpha^{n,0}) = \langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle \alpha^{n,0}$ simplifies to a 1×1 matrix with the entry $\langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle > 0$ since M admits isotropic curvature, this implies that $F(R)(\alpha^{n,0})$ is positive definite and $(F(R)(\alpha^{n,0}), \alpha^{n,0})_{L^2} > 0$ and since Δ_R is positive semi-definite, thus we have $\mathfrak{p}_g = h^{n,0} = 0$. \square

Definition 2.4.3 The arithmetic genus of a complex manifold of complex dimension n is defined by the quantity

$$\mathfrak{p}_a = h^{n,0} - h^{n-1,0} + \dots + (-1)^{n-1} h^{1,0}.$$

Theorem 2.4.4 Let M be a compact complex manifold of complex dimension n . If M admits positive isotropic curvature, i.e. $\langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle > 0$ and

$$+2 \operatorname{Re} (\Delta_R(\alpha^{p,0}), \alpha^{p,0})_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} ([L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda](\alpha^{p,0}), [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda](\alpha^{p,0}))_{L^2} \geq 0$$

for each $p = 1, \dots, n-1$ then $\mathfrak{p}_a = 0$.

Proof 2.4.4 If M is a compact complex manifold of complex dimension n which admits positive isotropic curvature, i.e. $\langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle > 0$ and also if

$$+2 \operatorname{Re} (\Delta_R(\alpha^{p,0}), \alpha^{p,0})_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} ([L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda])(\alpha^{p,0}, (\alpha^{p,0}))_{L^2} \geq 0$$

for each $p = 1, \dots, n-1$ and since $F(R)(\alpha^{p,0}) = \langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle \alpha^{p,0}$ simplifies to a diagonal matrix where the entries are isotropic curvature terms which are independent from $\alpha^{p,0}$ and since M admits positive isotropic curvature,

$$(F(R)(\alpha^{p,0}), \alpha^{p,0})_{L^2} = (\langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle \alpha^{p,0}, \alpha^{p,0})_{L^2} > 0,$$

this implies $h^{p,0} = 0$ for each $p = 1, \dots, n$. Thus we have

$$\mathfrak{p}_a = h^{n,0} - h^{n-1,0} + \dots + (-1)^{n-1} h^{1,0} = 0.$$

\square

2.5 Existence of an hypothetical integrable almost complex structure on \mathbb{S}^6

Definition 2.5.1 *The irregularity of a complex manifold of complex dimension n is defined by the quantity*

$$q = h^{0,1}$$

Theorem 2.5.1 (Gray) *If the six-dimensional sphere \mathbb{S}^6 has a hypothetical integrable complex structure then the irregularity of \mathbb{S}^6 would be nonzero.*

In [Gray], A. Gray proves that for any hypothetical complex structure on \mathbb{S}^6 , the Hodge number $h^{0,3}(\mathbb{S}^6)$ and the arithmetic genus $1 - h^{0,1}(\mathbb{S}^6) + h^{0,2}(\mathbb{S}^6) - h^{0,3}(\mathbb{S}^6)$ of \mathbb{S}^6 would be zero, and therefore $h^{0,1}(\mathbb{S}^6) \geq 1$.

Corollary 2.5.1 *Let $M = \mathbb{S}^6$ be the six-dimensional sphere and let $\alpha \in E^{0,1}(\mathbb{S}^6)$ be any harmonic $(0,1)$ -form. If $F(R)(\alpha)$ is strictly diagonally dominant and if the following inequality holds*

$$\begin{aligned} &+2 \operatorname{Re} (\Delta_R (\alpha^{0,1}), \alpha^{0,1})_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} \left(\left[[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \right] (\alpha^{0,1}), \alpha^{0,1} \right)_{L^2} \\ &+ \frac{1}{2} \left([T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha^{0,1}), \alpha^{0,1} \right)_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} \left([T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha^{0,1}), \alpha^{0,1} \right)_{L^2} \geq 0 \end{aligned}$$

then this implies the nonexistence of a hypothetical integrable almost complex structure on \mathbb{S}^6 for the given conditions.

Proof 2.5.1 *Assume \mathbb{S}^6 has integrable almost complex structure and let $\alpha \in E^{0,1}(\mathbb{S}^6)$ be any harmonic $(0,1)$ -form on \mathbb{S}^6 . Then by our main vanishing theorem for the case of $p = 0$, $q = 1$ if $F(R)(\alpha)$ is strictly diagonally dominant and if the following inequality holds*

$$\begin{aligned} &+2 \operatorname{Re} (\Delta_R (\alpha^{0,1}), \alpha^{0,1})_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} \left(\left[[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \right] (\alpha^{0,1}), \alpha^{0,1} \right)_{L^2} \\ &+ \frac{1}{2} \left([T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha^{0,1}), \alpha^{0,1} \right)_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} \left([T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha^{0,1}), \alpha^{0,1} \right)_{L^2} \geq 0 \end{aligned}$$

this implies that α has to vanish and therefore $q = h^{0,1} = 0$ and but this contradicts with Gray's result for the existence of hypothetical integrable almost complex structure. Thus for the given conditions, there exists no hypothetical integrable almost complex structure on \mathbb{S}^6 . \square

Chapter 3

Frölicher Spectral Sequence Analysis on a Compact Complex 6-dimensional Manifold

Let $E^{p,q}$ be the space of (p, q) -forms on a compact complex $2n$ -dimensional manifold. Then there exists a spectral sequence (FSS) that relates the Dolbeault cohomology groups of the complex manifold to its Hodge-deRham cohomology groups:

Theorem 3.0.2 [Frölicher] *Given a complex manifold M of complex dimension n , there is a spectral sequence converging strongly to $H_{DR}^*(M, \mathbb{C})$ with $(E_0^{p,q}, d_0)$ term is equal to $(E^{p,q}, \bar{\partial})$ and $(E_1^{p,q}, d_1)$ term is equal to $(H_{\bar{\partial}}^{p,q}, [\bar{\partial}])$. Furthermore, $H_{DR}^*(M, \mathbb{C}) = \bigoplus_{p+q=k} E_{n+2}^{p,q}$.*

The deRham cohomology can be written as the direct sum of the kernels and the cokernels of the differentials of the Frölicher spectral sequence [Frölicher]. In particular, if M is a compact complex manifold of real dimension 6, then the Euler Characteristic is given by

$$\chi(M^6) = \sum_{k=0}^6 b^k = b^0 - b^1 + b^2 - b^3 + b^4 - b^5 + b^6$$

If we assume the manifold is connected, then $b^0 = 1$ and again by the Poincaré duality $b^6 = 1$. So we would like to provide vanishing theorems for some of the Dolbeault cohomology groups and by using them and the Frölicher spectral sequence, we'd like to obtain $\chi(M^6)$.

The following proposition was stated without a proof in [Wells] for any compact complex manifold of any complex dimension. We prove it for a compact complex manifold of complex dimension 3.

Proposition 3.0.1 *Let M be a compact connected complex non-Kähler 6-dimensional manifold. Then $\chi(M) = \sum_{0 \leq p, q \leq 3} (-1)^{p+q} h^{p,q}$ where $h^{p,q}$ is the Hodge number for each $0 \leq p, q \leq 3$.*

Proof 3.0.2 *Then the first page of the (FSS) would be as below:*

$$\begin{array}{cccccc}
0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 \\
0 & \xrightarrow{0} & E^{3,0} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{3,1} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{3,2} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{3,3} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 \\
0 & \xrightarrow{0} & E^{2,0} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{2,1} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{2,2} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{2,3} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 \\
0 & \xrightarrow{0} & E^{1,0} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{1,1} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{1,2} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{1,3} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 \\
0 & \xrightarrow{0} & E^{0,0} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{0,1} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{0,2} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{0,3} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 \\
0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0
\end{array}$$

The groups on the first page are the Dolbeault cohomology groups:

$$\begin{array}{cccccc}
0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 \\
0 & \xrightarrow{0} & H^{0,3} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{0,3}} & H^{1,3} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{1,3}} & H^{2,3} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{2,3}} & H^{3,3} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{3,3}=0} & 0 \\
0 & \xrightarrow{0} & H^{0,2} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{0,2}} & H^{1,2} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{1,2}} & H^{2,2} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{2,2}} & H^{3,2} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{3,2}=0} & 0 \\
0 & \xrightarrow{0} & H^{0,1} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{0,1}} & H^{1,1} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{1,1}} & H^{2,1} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{2,1}} & H^{3,1} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{3,1}=0} & 0 \\
0 & \xrightarrow{0} & H^{0,0} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{0,0}} & H^{1,0} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{1,0}} & H^{2,0} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{2,0}} & H^{3,0} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{3,0}=0} & 0 \\
0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0
\end{array}$$

or in other words

$$\begin{array}{cccccccc}
0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 \\
0 & \xrightarrow{0} & \mathbb{C}h^{0,3} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{0,3}} & \mathbb{C}h^{1,3} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{1,3}} & \mathbb{C}h^{2,3} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{2,3}} & \mathbb{C}h^{3,3} = \mathbb{C} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{3,3}=0} & 0 \\
0 & \xrightarrow{0} & \mathbb{C}h^{0,2} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{0,2}} & \mathbb{C}h^{1,2} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{1,2}} & \mathbb{C}h^{2,2} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{2,2}} & \mathbb{C}h^{3,2} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{3,2}=0} & 0 \\
0 & \xrightarrow{0} & \mathbb{C}h^{0,1} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{0,1}} & \mathbb{C}h^{1,1} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{1,1}} & \mathbb{C}h^{2,1} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{2,1}} & \mathbb{C}h^{3,1} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{3,1}=0} & 0 \\
0 & \xrightarrow{0} & \mathbb{C}h^{0,0} = \mathbb{C} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{0,0}} & \mathbb{C}h^{1,0} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{1,0}} & \mathbb{C}h^{2,0} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{2,0}} & \mathbb{C}h^{3,0} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{3,0}=0} & 0 \\
0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0 & & 0
\end{array}$$

Now set the rank of $H^{p,q} := h^{p,q}$, $\text{rank}(\ker d_1^{p,q}) = k_1^{p,q}$, $\text{rank}(\text{Im } d_1^{p,q}) = i_1^{p,q}$ such that $0 \leq k_1^{p,q} \leq h^{p,q}$ and $0 \leq i_1^{p,q} \leq h^{p+1,q}$. If the complex manifold is connected, then we have $h^{0,0} = 1$ and $h^{3,3} = 1$.

We have $i_1^{0,0} = 0$ since otherwise we had to have $h^{0,0} = 0$. Similarly, we have $i_1^{2,3} = 0$ since otherwise we had to have $h^{3,3} = 0$.

$$\begin{array}{llll}
i_1^{0,0} & = & 0, & i_1^{1,0} = h^{1,0} - k_1^{1,0}, & i_1^{2,0} = h^{2,0} - k_1^{2,0}, & i_1^{3,0} = 0, \\
i_1^{0,1} & = & h^{0,1} - k_1^{0,1}, & i_1^{1,1} = h^{1,1} - k_1^{1,1}, & i_1^{2,1} = h^{2,1} - k_1^{2,1}, & i_1^{3,1} = 0, \\
i_1^{0,2} & = & h^{0,2} - k_1^{0,2}, & i_1^{1,2} = h^{1,2} - k_1^{1,2}, & i_1^{2,2} = h^{2,2} - k_1^{2,2}, & i_1^{3,2} = 0, \\
i_1^{0,3} & = & h^{0,3} - k_1^{0,3}, & i_1^{1,3} = h^{1,3} - k_1^{1,3}, & i_1^{2,3} = 0, & i_1^{3,3} = 0.
\end{array}$$

Then since we have

$$E_2^{p,q} = \frac{\ker d_1^{p,q}}{\text{Im } d_1^{p-1,q}}$$

the second page would be equal to

$$\begin{array}{cccccc}
0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
0 & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{0,3}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{1,3}-h^{0,3}+k_1^{0,3}} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{2,3}-h^{1,3}+k_1^{1,3}} & \mathbb{C} & 0 \\
& & \searrow & \searrow & & \\
0 & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{0,2}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{1,2}-h^{0,2}+k_1^{0,2}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{2,2}-h^{1,2}+k_1^{1,2}} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,2}-h^{2,2}+k_1^{2,2}} & 0 \\
& & \searrow & \searrow & & \\
0 & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{0,1}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{1,1}-h^{0,1}+k_1^{0,1}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{2,1}-h^{1,1}+k_1^{1,1}} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,1}-h^{2,1}+k_1^{2,1}} & 0 \\
& & \searrow & \searrow & & \\
0 & \mathbb{C} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{1,0}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{2,0}-h^{1,0}+k_1^{1,0}} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,0}-h^{2,0}+k_1^{2,0}} & 0 \\
0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0
\end{array}$$

Then we have the following maps on the second page:

$$\begin{aligned}
0 &\rightarrow \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{0,3}} \xrightarrow{d_2^{0,3}} \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{2,2}-h^{1,2}+k_1^{1,2}} \rightarrow 0 \\
0 &\rightarrow \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{1,3}-h^{0,3}+k_1^{0,3}} \xrightarrow{d_2^{1,3}} \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,2}-h^{2,2}+k_1^{2,2}} \rightarrow 0 \\
0 &\rightarrow \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{0,2}} \xrightarrow{d_2^{0,2}} \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{2,1}-h^{1,1}+k_1^{1,1}} \rightarrow 0 \\
0 &\rightarrow \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{1,2}-h^{0,2}+k_1^{0,2}} \xrightarrow{d_2^{1,2}} \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,1}-h^{2,1}+k_1^{2,1}} \rightarrow 0 \\
0 &\rightarrow \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{0,1}} \xrightarrow{d_2^{0,1}} \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{2,0}-h^{1,0}+k_1^{1,0}} \rightarrow 0 \\
0 &\rightarrow \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{1,1}-h^{0,1}+k_1^{0,1}} \xrightarrow{d_2^{1,1}} \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,0}-h^{2,0}+k_1^{2,0}} \rightarrow 0
\end{aligned}$$

Now let's denote $\text{rank}(\ker d_2^{p,q}) = k_2^{p,q}$, $\text{rank}(\text{Im } d_2^{p,q}) = i_2^{p,q}$ such that $0 \leq k_2^{p,q} \leq k_1^{p,q}$ and $0 \leq i_2^{p,q} \leq k_1^{p+2,q-1} - h^{p+1,q-1} + k_1^{p+1,q-1}$. Then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
i_2^{0,1} &= k_1^{0,1} - k_2^{0,1}, & i_2^{1,1} &= k_1^{1,1} - h^{0,1} + k_1^{0,1} - k_2^{1,1}, \\
i_2^{0,2} &= k_1^{0,2} - k_2^{0,2}, & i_2^{1,2} &= k_1^{1,2} - h^{0,2} + k_1^{0,2} - k_2^{1,2}, \\
i_2^{0,3} &= k_1^{0,3} - k_2^{0,3}, & i_2^{1,3} &= k_1^{1,3} - h^{0,3} + k_1^{0,3} - k_2^{1,3}
\end{aligned}$$

Then since we have

$$E_3^{p,q} = \frac{\ker d_2^{p,q}}{\operatorname{Im} d_2^{p+2,q-1}}$$

the third page would be equal to

$$\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbb{C}^{k_2^{0,3}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_2^{1,3}} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{2,3}-h^{1,3}+k_1^{1,3}} & \mathbb{C} \\ \\ \mathbb{C}^{k_2^{0,2}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_2^{1,2}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{2,2}-h^{1,2}+k_1^{1,2}-k_1^{0,3}+k_2^{0,3}} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,2}-h^{2,2}+k_1^{2,2}-k_1^{1,3}+h^{0,3}-k_1^{0,3}+k_2^{1,3}} \\ \\ \mathbb{C}^{k_2^{0,1}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_2^{1,1}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{2,1}-h^{1,1}+k_1^{1,1}-k_1^{0,2}+k_2^{0,2}} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,1}-h^{2,1}+k_1^{2,1}-k_1^{1,2}+h^{0,2}-k_1^{0,2}+k_2^{1,2}} \\ \\ \mathbb{C} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{1,0}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{2,0}-h^{1,0}+k_1^{1,0}-k_1^{0,1}+k_2^{0,1}} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,0}-h^{2,0}+k_1^{2,0}-k_1^{1,1}+h^{0,1}-k_1^{0,1}+k_2^{1,1}} \end{array}$$

Then we have the following maps on the third page:

$$\begin{array}{l} 0 \rightarrow \mathbb{C}^{k_2^{0,3}} \xrightarrow{d_3^{0,3}} \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,1}-h^{2,1}+k_1^{2,1}-k_1^{1,2}+h^{0,2}-k_1^{0,2}+k_2^{1,2}} \rightarrow 0 \\ 0 \rightarrow \mathbb{C}^{k_2^{0,2}} \xrightarrow{d_3^{0,2}} \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,0}-h^{2,0}+k_1^{2,0}-k_1^{1,1}+h^{0,1}-k_1^{0,1}+k_2^{1,1}} \rightarrow 0 \end{array}$$

Now we denote $\operatorname{rank}(\ker d_3^{p,q}) = k_3^{p,q}$, $\operatorname{rank}(\operatorname{Im} d_3^{p,q}) = i_3^{p,q}$ such that $0 \leq k_3^{p,q} \leq k_2^{p,q}$ and $0 \leq i_3^{p,q} \leq h^{p+3,q-2} - h^{p+2,q-2} + k_1^{p+2,q-2} - k_1^{p+1,q-1} + h^{p,q-1} - k_1^{p,q-1} + k_2^{p+1,q-1}$. Then we have

$$\begin{array}{l} i_2^{0,3} = k_2^{0,3} - k_3^{0,3}, \\ i_2^{0,2} = k_2^{0,2} - k_3^{0,2}, \end{array}$$

Then since we have

$$E_4^{p,q} = \frac{\ker d_3^{p,q}}{\operatorname{Im} d_3^{p+3,q-2}}$$

the fourth page would be equal to

$$\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbb{C}^{k_3^{0,3}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_2^{1,3}} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{2,3}-h^{1,3}+k_1^{1,3}} & \mathbb{C} \\ \\ \mathbb{C}^{k_3^{0,2}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_2^{1,2}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{2,2}-h^{1,2}+k_1^{1,2}-k_1^{0,3}+k_2^{0,3}} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,2}-h^{2,2}+k_1^{2,2}-k_1^{1,3}+h^{0,3}-k_1^{0,3}+k_2^{1,3}} \\ \\ \mathbb{C}^{k_2^{0,1}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_2^{1,1}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{2,1}-h^{1,1}+k_1^{1,1}-k_1^{0,2}+k_2^{0,2}} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,1}-h^{2,1}+k_1^{2,1}-k_1^{1,2}+h^{0,2}-k_1^{0,2}+k_2^{1,2}-k_2^{0,3}+k_3^{0,3}} \\ \\ \mathbb{C} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{1,0}} & \mathbb{C}^{k_1^{2,0}-h^{1,0}+k_1^{1,0}-k_1^{0,1}+k_2^{0,1}} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,0}-h^{2,0}+k_1^{2,0}-k_1^{1,1}+h^{0,1}-k_1^{0,1}+k_2^{1,1}-k_2^{0,2}+k_3^{0,2}} \end{array}$$

And it stabilizes at the fourth page since there exist no more nontrivial maps.

So we can use the Frölicher's theorem to obtain the betti numbers now:

$$\begin{aligned}
b^1 &= k_1^{1,0} + k_2^{0,1} \\
b^2 &= k_1^{2,0} - h^{1,0} + k_1^{1,0} - k_1^{0,1} + k_2^{0,1} + k_2^{1,1} + k_3^{0,2} \\
b^3 &= h^{3,0} - h^{2,0} + k_1^{2,0} - k_1^{1,1} + h^{0,1} - k_1^{0,1} + k_2^{1,1} - k_2^{0,2} + k_3^{0,2} \\
&\quad + k_1^{2,1} - h^{1,1} + k_1^{1,1} - k_1^{0,2} + k_2^{0,2} + k_2^{1,2} + k_3^{0,3} \\
b^4 &= h^{3,1} - h^{2,1} + k_1^{2,1} - k_1^{1,2} + h^{0,2} - k_1^{0,2} + k_2^{1,2} - k_2^{0,3} + k_3^{0,3} \\
&\quad + k_1^{2,2} - h^{1,2} + k_1^{1,2} - k_1^{0,3} + k_2^{0,3} + k_2^{1,3} \\
b^5 &= h^{3,2} - h^{2,2} + k_1^{2,2} - k_1^{1,3} + h^{0,3} - k_1^{0,3} + k_2^{1,3} + h^{2,3} - h^{1,3} + k_1^{1,3}
\end{aligned}$$

Thus we get the Euler number of the complex manifold as

$$\begin{aligned}
\chi(M) &= b^0 - b^1 + b^2 - b^3 + b^4 - b^5 + b^6 \\
&= 1 - \left(k_1^{1,0} + k_2^{0,1}\right) + \left(k_1^{2,0} - h^{1,0} + k_1^{1,0} - k_1^{0,1} + k_2^{0,1} + k_2^{1,1} + k_3^{0,2}\right) \\
&\quad - \left(h^{3,0} - h^{2,0} + k_1^{2,0} - k_1^{1,1} + h^{0,1} - k_1^{0,1} + k_2^{1,1} - k_2^{0,2} + k_3^{0,2}\right) \\
&\quad - \left(k_1^{2,1} - h^{1,1} + k_1^{1,1} - k_1^{0,2} + k_2^{0,2} + k_2^{1,2} + k_3^{0,3}\right) \\
&\quad + \left(h^{3,1} - h^{2,1} + k_1^{2,1} - k_1^{1,2} + h^{0,2} - k_1^{0,2} + k_2^{1,2} - k_2^{0,3} + k_3^{0,3}\right) \\
&\quad + \left(k_1^{2,2} - h^{1,2} + k_1^{1,2} - k_1^{0,3} + k_2^{0,3} + k_2^{1,3}\right) \\
&\quad - \left(h^{3,2} - h^{2,2} + k_1^{2,2} - k_1^{1,3} + h^{0,3} - k_1^{0,3} + k_2^{1,3} + h^{2,3} - h^{1,3} + k_1^{1,3}\right) + 1 \\
&= 2 + h^{2,0} + h^{1,1} + h^{0,2} + h^{3,1} + h^{2,2} + h^{1,3} \\
&\quad - h^{1,0} - h^{0,1} - h^{3,0} - h^{2,1} - h^{1,2} - h^{3,2} - h^{0,3} - h^{2,3}.
\end{aligned}$$

□

Theorem 3.0.3 *Let M be a compact complex 6-dimensional manifold. Assume for each harmonic $(p, q) = (1, 0), (0, 1), (2, 1), (1, 2), (3, 2), (2, 3)$ -forms, $F(R) \alpha^{p,q}$ is strictly diagonally dominant and the condition hold*

$$\begin{aligned}
0 &\leq +2 \operatorname{Re} (\Delta_R (\alpha^{p,q}), \alpha^{p,q})_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} \left(\left[[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda], [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] \right] (\alpha^{p,q}), \alpha^{p,q} \right)_{L^2} \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} \left([T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha^{p,q}), \alpha^{p,q} \right)_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} \left([T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha^{p,q}), \alpha^{p,q} \right)_{L^2}
\end{aligned}$$

then the FSS stabilizes at the second page and also $\chi(M) > 0$.

Proof 3.0.3 *Assume for each harmonic $(p, q) = (1, 0), (0, 1), (2, 1), (1, 2), (3, 2), (2, 3)$ -forms,*

$F(R) \alpha^{p,q}$ is strictly diagonally dominant and the condition hold

$$0 \leq +2 \operatorname{Re} (\Delta_R (\alpha^{p,q}), \alpha^{p,q})_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} \left(\left[[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda], [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] \right] (\alpha^{p,q}), \alpha^{p,q} \right)_{L^2} \\ + \frac{1}{2} \left([T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha^{p,q}), \alpha^{p,q} \right)_{L^2} - \frac{1}{2} \left([T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha^{p,q}), \alpha^{p,q} \right)_{L^2}$$

then by the Vanishing theorems for the corresponding Dolbeault cohomology groups are equal to 0.

Then the first page of the (FSS) would be as below:

$$\begin{array}{cccccccc} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & E^{3,0} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{3,1} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{3,2} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{3,3} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 \\ 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & E^{2,0} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{2,1} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{2,2} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{2,3} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 \\ 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & E^{1,0} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{1,1} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{1,2} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{1,3} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 \\ 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & E^{0,0} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{0,1} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{0,2} & \xrightarrow{d_0} & E^{0,3} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \end{array}$$

The groups on the first page are the Dolbeault cohomology groups:

$$\begin{array}{cccccccccccc} 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & H^{0,3} = 0 & \xrightarrow{d_1^{0,3}} & H^{1,3} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{1,3}} & H^{2,3} = 0 & \xrightarrow{d_1^{2,3}} & H^{3,3} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{3,3}=0} & 0 \\ 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & H^{0,2} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{0,2}} & H^{1,2} = 0 & \xrightarrow{d_1^{1,2}} & H^{2,2} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{2,2}} & H^{3,2} = 0 & \xrightarrow{d_1^{3,2}=0} & 0 \\ 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & H^{0,1} = 0 & \xrightarrow{d_1^{0,1}} & H^{1,1} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{1,1}} & H^{2,1} = 0 & \xrightarrow{d_1^{2,1}} & H^{3,1} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{3,1}=0} & 0 \\ 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & H^{0,0} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{0,0}} & H^{1,0} = 0 & \xrightarrow{d_1^{1,0}} & H^{2,0} & \xrightarrow{d_1^{2,0}} & H^{3,0} = 0 & \xrightarrow{d_1^{3,0}=0} & 0 \end{array}$$

or in other words

$$\begin{array}{cccccccc} 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{1,3}} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,3}} = \mathbb{C} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 \\ 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{0,2}} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{2,2}} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 \\ 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{1,1}} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{3,1}} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 \\ 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{0,0}} = \mathbb{C} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & \mathbb{C}^{h^{2,0}} & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 & \xrightarrow{0} & 0 \end{array}$$

Now let's denote the rank of $H^{p,q} = h^{p,q}$, $\text{rank}(\ker d_1^{p,q}) = k_1^{p,q}$, $\text{rank}(\text{Im } d_1^{p,q}) = i_1^{p,q}$ such that $0 \leq k_1^{p,q} \leq h^{p,q}$ and $0 \leq i_1^{p,q} \leq h^{p+1,q}$. In particular, if we assume that the complex manifold is connected. Then we have $h^{0,0} = 1$ and $h^{3,3} = 1$. Due to the assumption that all $h^{p,q}$ with $p+q = 2m+1$ are all zero, all the boundary maps have to be zero maps, thus the FSS stabilizes and we obtain the Betti numbers as equal to

$$\begin{aligned} b^1 &= 0, & b^2 &= h^{2,0} + h^{1,1} + h^{0,2}, & b^3 &= 0, \\ b^4 &= h^{3,1} + h^{2,2} + h^{1,3}, & b^5 &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

Thus we get the Euler number of the complex manifold as

$$\begin{aligned} \chi(M) &= b^0 - b^1 + b^2 - b^3 + b^4 - b^5 + b^6 \\ &= 2 + (h^{2,0} + h^{1,1} + h^{0,2}) + (h^{3,1} + h^{2,2} + h^{1,3}) \end{aligned}$$

Thus we also have $\chi(M) > 0$. \square

Appendix A

Appendices

Throughout our computations, we labeled our terms in the following way:

$$\begin{aligned} & +A \quad (1) \\ & +B \quad (2) \\ = & +C \quad (1a) \\ & +D \quad (1b) \\ & +E \quad (2a) \\ & +F \quad (2b) \end{aligned}$$

if $A = C + D$ and $B = E + F$

$$\begin{aligned} = & +G \quad (1a1) \\ & +H \quad (1a2) \\ & +I \quad (1b) \\ & +J \quad (2a) \\ & +K \quad (2b1) \\ & +L \quad (2b2) \end{aligned}$$

if $C = G + H$ and $F = K + L$ and so on.

We use the following lemma in our computations for the Laplacians.

Lemma A.0.1 *Let α be a (p, q) -form. Then for any vector fields X, Y , we have*

$$\nabla_X (\iota_Y \alpha) = \iota_Y (\nabla_X \alpha) + \iota_{\nabla_X Y} \alpha$$

Proof A.0.4 *Let α be a (p, q) -form and X, Y be any two vector fields. For $(1, 0)$ -type vector fields V_{i_1}, \dots, V_{i_p} and $(0, 1)$ -type vector fields $\bar{V}_{j_1}, \dots, \bar{V}_{j_q}$, we have*

$$\begin{aligned} & \nabla_X (\iota_Y \alpha) (V_{i_1}, \dots, V_{i_p}, \bar{V}_{j_1}, \dots, \bar{V}_{j_q}) \\ = & X ((\iota_Y \alpha) (V_{i_1}, \dots, V_{i_p}, \bar{V}_{j_1}, \dots, \bar{V}_{j_q})) \\ & - (-1)^r (\iota_Y \alpha) (V_{i_1}, \dots, \nabla_X V_{i_r}, \dots, V_{i_p}, \bar{V}_{j_1}, \dots, \bar{V}_{j_q}) \\ & - (-1)^{p+s} (\iota_Y \alpha) (V_{i_1}, \dots, V_{i_p}, \bar{V}_{j_1}, \dots, \nabla_X \bar{V}_{j_s}, \dots, \bar{V}_{j_q}) \\ = & X (\alpha (Y, V_{i_1}, \dots, V_{i_p}, \bar{V}_{j_1}, \dots, \bar{V}_{j_q})) \\ & + \alpha (\nabla_X Y, V_{i_1}, \dots, V_{i_p}, \bar{V}_{j_1}, \dots, \bar{V}_{j_q}) \\ & - (-1)^r \alpha (Y, V_{i_1}, \dots, \nabla_X V_{i_r}, \dots, V_{i_p}, \bar{V}_{j_1}, \dots, \bar{V}_{j_q}) \\ & - (-1)^{p+s} \alpha (Y, V_{i_1}, \dots, V_{i_p}, \bar{V}_{j_1}, \dots, \nabla_X \bar{V}_{j_s}, \dots, \bar{V}_{j_q}) \\ = & \iota_Y (\nabla_X \alpha) (V_{i_1}, \dots, V_{i_p}, \bar{V}_{j_1}, \dots, \bar{V}_{j_q}) \\ & + \iota_{\nabla_X Y} \alpha (V_{i_1}, \dots, V_{i_p}, \bar{V}_{j_1}, \dots, \bar{V}_{j_q}) \end{aligned}$$

A.1 Hodge Laplacian of a (p, q) -form

Let $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$ be any (p, q) -form, using the definitions for $\bar{\partial}$ and $\bar{\partial}^*$ in 1.4 and 1.9, the Hodge Laplacian of the (p, q) -form would be equal to

$$\Delta_H (\alpha) = \bar{\partial}^* \circ \bar{\partial} (\alpha) + \bar{\partial} \circ \bar{\partial}^* (\alpha)$$

$$\Delta_H(\alpha) = +\iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h1)$$

$$-\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h2)$$

$$+\iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h3)$$

$$-\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h4)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_b \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h5)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{V_a} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h6)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_b \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h7)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{V_a} \left(\omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h8)$$

$$+\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h9)$$

$$+\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h10)$$

$$-\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h11)$$

$$-\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h12)$$

$$+\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h13)$$

$$+\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h14)$$

$$+\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (h15)$$

$$+\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (h16)$$

If we apply the covariant derivative and the interior products, we have

$$\Delta_H(\alpha) = +\iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h1a)$$

$$+\iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h1b)$$

$$-\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h2a)$$

$$-\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h2b)$$

$$+\iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h3a)$$

$$+\iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\omega^j \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h3b)$$

$$-\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h4a)$$

$$-\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\omega^j \wedge \nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h4b)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_b \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h5a)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h5b)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h6)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h7)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{V_a} (\omega^j) \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h8a)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h8b)$$

$$+\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h9a)$$

$$+\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\iota_{\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h9b)$$

$$+\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h10a)$$

$$+\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\iota_{\nabla_{V_a} V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h10b)$$

$$-\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h11a)$$

$$-\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\iota_{\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h11b)$$

$$-\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h12a)$$

$$-\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\iota_{\nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h12b)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (h13a)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i \right\rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (h13b)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (h13c)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (h14a)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, \nabla_{V_a} V_i \right\rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (h14b)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \nabla_{V_a} \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (h14c)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (h15a)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (h15b)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (h15c)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (h15d)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left(\left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (h16a)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, \nabla_{V_a} V_k \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (h16b)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (h16c)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \nabla_{V_a} \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (h16d)$$

If we separate the necessary covariant derivative terms into (1,0) and (0,1) directions and apply the interior products, we will get

$$\Delta_H(\alpha)$$

$$= +\iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\left[\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^j, \omega^k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^j, \bar{\omega}^k \rangle \omega^k \right] \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h1a)$$

$$+\iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h1b)$$

$$-\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\left[\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^j, \omega^k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k + \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^j, \bar{\omega}^k \rangle \omega^k \right] \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h2a)$$

$$-\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h2b)$$

$$+\iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\left[\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \omega^j, \omega^k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \omega^j, \bar{\omega}^k \rangle \omega^k \right] \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h3a)$$

$$+\iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\omega^j \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h3b)$$

$$-\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\left[\langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^j, \omega^k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k + \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^j, \bar{\omega}^k \rangle \omega^k \right] \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h4a)$$

$$-\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\omega^j \wedge \nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h4b)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_b \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \right) \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \quad (h5a)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h5b)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \right) \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h6a)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h6b)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h7)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h8a)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h8b)$$

$$+\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h9a)$$

$$+\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\iota_{\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_k \rangle \bar{V}_k + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle V_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h9b)$$

$$+\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h10a)$$

$$+\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\iota_{\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, V_k \rangle \bar{V}_k + \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle V_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h10b)$$

$$-\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h11a)$$

$$-\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\iota_{\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle \bar{V}_k + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle V_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h11b)$$

$$-\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h12a)$$

$$-\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\iota_{\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle \bar{V}_k + \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle V_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h12b)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge proj_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \right) \quad (h13a)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge proj_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{V}_k + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle V_k \right\rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \right) \quad (h13b)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge proj_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha)) \right) \quad (h13c1)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge proj_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \left(\iota_{\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h13c2)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge proj_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \right) \quad (h14a)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge proj_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{V}_k + \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle V_k \right\rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \right) \quad (h14b)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge proj_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\nabla_{V_a}(\alpha)) \right) \quad (h14c1)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge proj_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \left(\iota_{\nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h14c2)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge proj_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) \right) \quad (h15a)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge proj_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \bar{V}_b + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle V_b \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) \right) \quad (h15b)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge proj_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left[\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \omega^i, \omega^b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \omega^i, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^b \right] \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) \right) \quad (h15c)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge proj_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha))) \right) \quad (h15d1)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge proj_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j}(\alpha)) \right) \quad (h15d2)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge proj_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) \right) \quad (h15d3)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge proj_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) \right) \quad (h16a)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge proj_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \bar{V}_b + \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle V_b \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) \right) \quad (h16b)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge proj_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left[\langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^i, \omega^b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b + \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^i, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^b \right] \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) \right) \quad (h16c)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge proj_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\nabla_{V_a}(\alpha))) \right) \quad (h16d1)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge proj_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{\nabla_{V_a} V_j}(\alpha)) \right) \quad (h16d2)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge proj_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) \right) \quad (h16d3)$$

Separate the necessary covariant derivative terms into (1,0) and (0,1) directions and apply the

interior products and take the projections to obtain

$$\Delta_H(\alpha) = +\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_a \rangle \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \quad (h1a1)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_k \rangle \omega^k \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h1a2)$$

$$- \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h1b)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{V_k} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \quad (h2a1)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h2a2)$$

$$- \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h2b1)$$

$$+ \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h2b2)$$

$$+ \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h3b1)$$

$$- \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h3b2)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle \omega^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h4a)$$

$$+ \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h4b)$$

$$+ 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_j \rangle \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \quad (h5a)$$

$$- 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h5b)$$

$$- 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_j \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h6a)$$

$$+ 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h6b)$$

$$- 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h7)$$

$$+ 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h8a)$$

$$+ 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h8b)$$

$$+ \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h9a)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h9b)$$

$$+ \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h10a)$$

$$- \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h11a)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h11b)$$

$$- \omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h12a)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h12b)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \quad (h13a) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \quad (h13b1) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \quad (h13b2) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (proj_{p,q} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha))) \quad (h13c1) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_i, V_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha) \quad (h13c2) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (proj_{p-1,q+1} (\nabla_{V_a} (\alpha))) \quad (h14c1) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_k} (\alpha) \quad (h14c2) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (h15a) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (h15b1) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (h15b2) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_i, V_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (h15c) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (proj_{p,q} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)))) \quad (h15d1) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \quad (h15d2) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_k, V_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge (\iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha))) \quad (h15d3) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (h16c) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (proj_{p-1,q+1} (\nabla_{V_a} (\alpha)))) \quad (h16d1) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge (\iota_{V_b} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha))) \quad (h16d3)
\end{aligned}$$

Thus if we relabel the terms, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta_H (\alpha) &= -\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (proj_{p,q} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} (proj_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha)))))) \quad (h11a \leftrightarrow H1) \\
&+ \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (proj_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_a} (proj_{p,q} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)))))) \quad (h2b2 \leftrightarrow H2) \\
&- \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} (proj_{p+1,q-1} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} (proj_{p,q} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)))))) \quad (h1b \leftrightarrow H3) \\
&+ \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} (proj_{p+1,q-1} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} (proj_{p+1,q-1} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)))))) \quad (h9a \leftrightarrow H4)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -\omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h12a \leftrightarrow H5) \\
& + \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h4b \leftrightarrow H6) \\
& - \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h3b2 \leftrightarrow H7) \\
& + \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h10a \leftrightarrow H8) \\
& - \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h2b1 \leftrightarrow H9) \\
& + \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (h3b1 \leftrightarrow H10) \\
& + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \quad (h13a \leftrightarrow H11) \\
& + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (h15a \leftrightarrow H12) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_a, V_j \right\rangle \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (h1a1 + h5a \leftrightarrow H13) \\
& - \left\langle \nabla_{V_k} V_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (h2a1 \leftrightarrow H14) \\
& + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_c \right\rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h8a \leftrightarrow H15) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_k \right\rangle \omega^k \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h1a2 + h6a \leftrightarrow H16) \\
& - \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h12b \leftrightarrow H17) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_k \right\rangle \omega^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h4a \leftrightarrow H18) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h9b \leftrightarrow H19) \\
& - \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h11b \leftrightarrow H20) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (h2a2 \leftrightarrow H21) \\
& + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \quad (h13b2 \leftrightarrow H22) \\
& + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_k} (\alpha) \quad (h14c2 \leftrightarrow H23) \\
& + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (h15b1 \leftrightarrow H24) \\
& + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_b, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (h15c \leftrightarrow H25) \\
& + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \quad (h15d2 \leftrightarrow H26) \\
& + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (h16c \leftrightarrow H27) \\
& + 2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge (\iota_{V_b} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha))) \quad (h16d3 \leftrightarrow H28)
\end{aligned}$$

and the rest of the terms vanish as

$$\begin{aligned}
(h5b) + (h13c1) &= 0, & (h6b) + (h15d1) &= 0 \\
(h7) + (h14c1) &= 0, & (h8b) + (h16d1) &= 0 \\
(h13b1) + (h13c2) &= 0, & (h15b2) + (h15d3) &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

A.2 Kähler Laplacian of a (p, q) -form

Let $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$ be any (p, q) -form, using the definitions for $\bar{\partial}_K$ and $\bar{\partial}_K^*$ in 1.11 and 1.13, the Kähler Laplacian is given by

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta_K(\alpha) &= \bar{\partial}_K \left(\bar{\partial}_K^*(\alpha) \right) + \bar{\partial}_K^* \left(\bar{\partial}_K(\alpha) \right) \\
&= +\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k1) \\
&\quad -\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k2) \\
&\quad +\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k3) \\
&\quad +\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k4) \\
&\quad -\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k5) \\
&\quad +\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k6)
\end{aligned}$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k7)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k8)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k9)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k10)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k11)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k12)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k13)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k14)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k15)$$

$$+\iota_{V_a} \left(proj_{p+1,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k16)$$

$$-\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k17)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k18)$$

$$+\iota_{V_a} \left(proj_{p+1,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\omega^j \wedge proj_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k19)$$

$$-\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\omega^j \wedge proj_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k20)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\omega^j \wedge proj_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k21)$$

$$-2\iota_{V_a} \left(proj_{p+1,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha \right) \right) \right) \quad (k22)$$

$$+2\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha \right) \right) \right) \quad (k23)$$

$$-2\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k24)$$

$$-2\iota_{V_a} \left(proj_{p+1,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k25)$$

$$+2\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k26)$$

$$-2\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k27)$$

$$+\iota_{V_a} \left(proj_{p+1,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k28)$$

$$-\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k29)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k30)$$

If we apply the covariant derivatives and the interior products and use the commutativity

property between these two operators, we have

$$\Delta_K(\alpha) = +\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k1a)$$

$$+\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\iota_{\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k1b)$$

$$-\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k2a)$$

$$-\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\iota_{\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k2b)$$

$$+\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k3a)$$

$$+\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k3b)$$

$$+\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k3c)$$

$$+\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k3d)$$

$$+\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k4a)$$

$$+\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\iota_{\nabla_{V_a} V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k4b)$$

$$-\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k5a)$$

$$-\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\iota_{\nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k5b)$$

$$+\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k6a)$$

$$+\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, \nabla_{V_a} V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k6b)$$

$$+\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k6c)$$

$$+\omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \nabla_{V_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k6d)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k7)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k8)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k9)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k10)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k11)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k12)$$

$$+ \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k13)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k14)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k15a) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha))) \quad (k15b) \\
& + \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k16a) \\
& + \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k16b) \\
& - \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k17a) \\
& - \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k17b) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\bar{\omega}^j) \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k18a) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k18b) \\
& + \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k19a) \\
& + \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\omega^j \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k19b) \\
& - \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \omega^j \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k20a) \\
& - \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\omega^j \wedge \nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k20b) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k21) \\
& - 2 \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k22a) \\
& - 2 \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k22b) \\
& - 2 \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k22c) \\
& - 2 \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k22d) \\
& + 2 \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k23a) \\
& + 2 \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k23b) \\
& + 2 \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k23c) \\
& + 2 \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \nabla_{V_a} \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k23d) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge \alpha \right) \quad (k24a) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k24b) \\
& - 2 \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k25a) \\
& - 2 \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k25b) \\
& - 2 \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k25c) \\
& - 2 \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k25d) \\
& - 2 \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (k25e)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k26a) \\
& +2\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k26b) \\
& +2\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k26c) \\
& +2\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k26d) \\
& +2\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \nabla_{V_a} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (k26e) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\bar{\omega}^k)) \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \quad (k27a) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha))) \quad (k27b) \\
& +\iota_{V_a} \left(proj_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k28a) \\
& +\iota_{V_a} \left(proj_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k28b) \\
& +\iota_{V_a} \left(proj_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k28c) \\
& +\iota_{V_a} \left(proj_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k28d) \\
& +\iota_{V_a} \left(proj_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (k28e) \\
& -\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k29a) \\
& -\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k29b) \\
& -\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k29c) \\
& -\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k29d) \\
& -\iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \nabla_{V_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (k29e) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\bar{\omega}^k)) \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (k30a) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\bar{\omega}^i)) \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (k30b) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha))) \quad (k30c)
\end{aligned}$$

If we apply the covariant derivatives and the interior products and use the commutativity property between these two operators and separate the necessary terms into (1,0) and (0,1) components, we have

$$\Delta_K (\alpha) = +\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(proj_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k1a)$$

$$+\bar{\omega}^a \wedge proj_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\iota_{\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle V_b + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_b \rangle \bar{V}_b} \left(proj_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k1b)$$

$$-\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k2a)$$

$$-\bar{\omega}^a \wedge proj_{E^{p,q-1}} \left(\iota_{\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle V_b + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{V}_b} \left(proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k2b)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k3a) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k3b1) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k3b2) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} (\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^j, \omega^b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha))) \quad (k3c1) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} (\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^j, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha))) \quad (k3c2) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)))) \quad (k3d1) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} (\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha))) \quad (k3d2) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p,q-1}} (\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_i} (\alpha))) \quad (k3d3) \\
& + \omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} (\iota_{V_j} (\nabla_{V_a} (\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)))) \quad (k4a) \\
& + \omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} (\iota_{\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle V_b + \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, V_b \rangle \bar{V}_b} (\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)))) \quad (k4b) \\
& - \omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\nabla_{V_a} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha)))) \quad (k5a) \\
& - \omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} (\iota_{\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle V_b + \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{V}_b} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha)))) \quad (k5b) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} (\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^j, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha))) \quad (k6c1) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} (\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^j, \omega^b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha))) \quad (k6c2) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} (\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\nabla_{V_a} (\alpha)))) \quad (k6d1) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} (\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha))) \quad (k6d2) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \text{proj}_{E^{p-1,q}} (\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i} (\alpha))) \quad (k6d3) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha))) \quad (k7) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha))) \quad (k8) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k9) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\iota_{V_j} (\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)))) \quad (k10) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha)))) \quad (k11) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha))) \quad (k12) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{V_j} (\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)))) \quad (k13) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\text{proj}_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha)))) \quad (k14)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k15a) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha))) \quad (k15b) \\
& + \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^j, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k16a1) \\
& + \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^j, \omega^b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k16a2) \\
& - \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k16b) \\
& - \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^j, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k17a1) \\
& - \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^j, \omega^b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k17a2) \\
& - \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^j) \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k17b1) \\
& + \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k17b2) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k18a) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k18b1) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k18b2) \\
& + \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \omega^j, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k19a1) \\
& + \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \omega^j, \omega^b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k19a2) \\
& + \iota_{V_a} (\omega^j) \wedge \text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k19b1) \\
& - \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k19b2) \\
& - \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^j, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k20a1) \\
& - \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^j, \omega^b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k20a2) \\
& + \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k20b) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k21) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^k, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k22c1) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^k, \omega^b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k22c2) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q} \left(\bar{\omega}^k \wedge \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k22d) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha) \quad (k23a) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, [\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle V_b + \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, V_b \rangle \bar{V}_b] \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^k \wedge \alpha) \quad (k23b) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^k, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k23c1) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^k, \omega^b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k23c2) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\bar{\omega}^k \wedge \nabla_{V_a} \alpha \right) \right) \quad (k23d)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\bar{\omega}^k \wedge \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^i, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k29d1) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\bar{\omega}^k \wedge \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^i, \omega^b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k29d2) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\nabla_{V_a} (\alpha)) \right) \right) \quad (k29e1) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q+1} \left(\bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k29e2) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k30a1) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k30a2) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (k30b1) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k30b2) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k30c1) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\bar{\omega}^i) \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k30c2) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k30c3)
\end{aligned}$$

Apply the covariant derivatives and the interior products and use the commutativity property between these two operators and separate the necessary terms into (1,0) and (0,1) components yielding

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta_K (\alpha) & = +\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k1a) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k1b) \\
& - \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k2a) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k2b) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k3a) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_b \right\rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k3b1) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k3b2) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k3c1) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k3d1) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_k, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k3d2) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k3d3) \\
& + \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k4a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$-\omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k5a)$$

$$-\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k5b)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k6d1)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k6d2)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{V_b} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k6d3)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k7)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k8)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k9)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k10)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k11)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k12)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k13)$$

$$-\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k14)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k15a)$$

$$-\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k15b)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_b \rangle \iota_{V_a} (\omega^b) \wedge \text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k16a1a)$$

$$-\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k16a1b)$$

$$-\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k16b)$$

$$-\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^b) \wedge \text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (k17a2a)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k17a2b)$$

$$-\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^j) \wedge \text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k17b1)$$

$$+\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k17b2)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k18a)$$

$$-\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (k18b1)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k18b2)$$

$$+\iota_{V_a} (\omega^j) \wedge \text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k19b1)$$

$$-\omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k19b2)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (proj_{p,q+1} (proj_{p-1,q+1} (\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha)))) \quad (k20a1) \\
& + \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (proj_{p-1,q+1} (\nabla_{V_a} (proj_{p-1,q+1} (\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha)))) \quad (k20b) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_b} (proj_{p-1,q+1} (\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha)))) \quad (k21) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \iota_{V_a} (\omega^b) \wedge \alpha \quad (k22c1a) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\alpha) \quad (k22c1b) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_a} (proj_{p+1,q-1} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \alpha)) \quad (k22d) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge \alpha \quad (k23a1) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \quad (k23a2) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge \alpha \quad (k23b1) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, V_b \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge \alpha \quad (k23b2) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \quad (k23b3) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \quad (k23b4) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^b) \wedge \alpha \quad (k23c2a) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \quad (k23c2b) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge proj_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_a} \alpha) \quad (k23d1) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (proj_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_a} \alpha)) \quad (k23d2) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\alpha) \quad (k24a) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \quad (k24b1) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha)) \quad (k24b2) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \iota_{V_a} (\omega^j) \wedge \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \quad (k25d1a) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\omega^b) \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \quad (k25d1b) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k25d1c) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{V_a} (\omega^j) \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} (proj_{p+1,q-1} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha))) \quad (k25e1a) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\iota_{V_i} (proj_{p+1,q-1} (\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)))) \quad (k25e1b) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_b \rangle \iota_{V_a} (\omega^j) \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \quad (k25e2a) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha)) \quad (k25e2b) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \quad (k26a1) \\
& + 2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k26a2) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \quad (k26b1) \\
& - 2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, V_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \quad (k26b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (k29d2a) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^b) \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (k29d2b) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (k29d2c) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (proj_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_a} (\alpha))) \quad (k29e1a) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^i) \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (proj_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_a} (\alpha))) \quad (k29e1b) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (proj_{p,q} (\nabla_{V_a} (\alpha)))) \quad (k29e1c) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \quad (k29e2a) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^i) \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \quad (k29e2b) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha)) \quad (k29e2c) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\bar{\omega}^i) \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (k30a1) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (k30a2) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (k30b1) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (k30b2) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\bar{\omega}^k) \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (k30c1) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\bar{\omega}^i) \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (k30c2) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha))) \quad (k30c3)
\end{aligned}$$

Thus if we relabel the terms, the Kähler Laplacian becomes

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta_K (\alpha) & = +\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(proj_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k1a \leftrightarrow K1) \\
& - \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k2a \leftrightarrow K2) \\
& - \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(proj_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k16b \leftrightarrow K3) \\
& + \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k17b2 \leftrightarrow K4) \\
& + \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(proj_{p+1,q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k4a \leftrightarrow K5) \\
& - \omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(proj_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k5a \leftrightarrow K6) \\
& - \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k19b2 \leftrightarrow K7) \\
& + \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(proj_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(proj_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k20b \leftrightarrow K8) \\
& - proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k17b1 \leftrightarrow K9) \\
& + proj_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \left(proj_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (k19b1 \leftrightarrow K10)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (k23a1 \leftrightarrow K11) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (k23a2 \leftrightarrow K12) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \quad (k26a1 \leftrightarrow K13) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \quad (k29a1 \leftrightarrow K14) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha) \quad (k3a \leftrightarrow K15) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_i} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \quad (k29a2 \leftrightarrow K16) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (k29a3 \leftrightarrow K17) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (k26a2 \leftrightarrow K18) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_a \rangle \text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \quad (k16a1a \leftrightarrow K19) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_a \rangle \text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \quad (k17a2a \leftrightarrow K20) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_a \rangle \text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{V_a} \alpha) \quad (k23d1 \leftrightarrow K21) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a}(\text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha))) \quad (k16a1b \leftrightarrow K22) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_b}(\text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha))) \quad (k5b \leftrightarrow K23) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{V_a}(\alpha))) \quad (k26e1a \leftrightarrow K24) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b}(\text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha))) \quad (k2b \leftrightarrow K25) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha))) \quad (k17a2b \leftrightarrow K26) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha))) \quad (k18a \leftrightarrow K27) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b}(\text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha))) \quad (k18b1 \leftrightarrow K28) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_a \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{V_a}(\alpha))) \quad (k29e1a \leftrightarrow K29) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\text{proj}_{p,q}(\nabla_{V_a}(\alpha))) \quad (k29e1b \leftrightarrow K30) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha))) \quad (k25e1a \leftrightarrow K31) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_b}(\text{proj}_{p+1,q-1}(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha))) \quad (k1b \leftrightarrow K32) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1}(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha))) \quad (k20a1 \leftrightarrow K33) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \rangle \alpha \quad (k22c1a \leftrightarrow K34) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \alpha \quad (k23b1 \leftrightarrow K35) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a}(\alpha) \quad (k22c1b \leftrightarrow K36) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \quad (k25d1a \leftrightarrow K37) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \quad (k25d1b \leftrightarrow K38) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \quad (k26b1 \leftrightarrow K39) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \quad (k26c1a \leftrightarrow K40)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\alpha) \quad (k26e2a \leftrightarrow K41) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \quad (k23b3 \leftrightarrow K42) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\alpha) \quad (k24a \leftrightarrow K43) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \quad (k24b1 \leftrightarrow K44) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \quad (k25e2a \leftrightarrow K45) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (k28c1a \leftrightarrow K46) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_a \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (k28d1a \leftrightarrow K47) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (k29b1 \leftrightarrow K48) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_i} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (k29b3 \leftrightarrow K49) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (k29d2a \leftrightarrow K50) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, \bar{V}_a \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (k29d2b \leftrightarrow K51) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \quad (k29e2a \leftrightarrow K52) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \quad (k29e2b \leftrightarrow K53) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (k30a1 + k30b1 \leftrightarrow K54) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k3c1 \leftrightarrow K55) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k15a \leftrightarrow K56) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha)) \quad (k29e2c \leftrightarrow K57) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (k30a2 + k30b2 \leftrightarrow K58) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (k30c1 + k30c2 \leftrightarrow K59) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k6d2 \leftrightarrow K60) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \quad (k6d3 \leftrightarrow K61) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha)) \quad (k25e2b \leftrightarrow K62) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k26b3 \leftrightarrow K63) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k26c1b \leftrightarrow K64) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \quad (k26e2b \leftrightarrow K65) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_c, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k27a \leftrightarrow K66) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k27b1 \leftrightarrow K67) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (k28c1b \leftrightarrow K68) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)) \quad (k28d1b \leftrightarrow K69) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\iota_{V_i} (\alpha)) \quad (k25d1c \leftrightarrow K70)
\end{aligned}$$

Here we have

$$\begin{aligned}
(k3b1) + (k3b2) + (k3d2) + (k3d3) &= 0, & (k3d1) + (k18b2) &= 0 \\
(k7) + (k22d) &= 0, & (k6d1) + (k21) &= 0 \\
(k8) + (k23d2) &= 0, & (k9) + (k24b2) &= 0 \\
(k10) + (k25e1b) &= 0, & (k11) + (k26e1b) &= 0 \\
(k12) + (k27b2) &= 0, & (k13) + (k28e1) &= 0 \\
(k14) + (k29e1c) &= 0, & (k15b) + (k30c3) &= 0 \\
(k23b2) + (k23c2a) &= 0, & (k23b4) + (k23c2b) &= 0 \\
(k26b2) + (k26d2a) &= 0, & (k26b4) + (k26d2b) &= 0 \\
(k29b2) + (k29c2a) &= 0, & (k29b4) + (k29c2b) &= 0 \\
(k29b5) + (k29d2c) &= 0, & (k29b6) + (k29c2c) &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

A.3 Commutators of Algebraic Tensors for a (p, q) -form

We have defined $[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q+1}$ 1.7 and $[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q-1}$ 1.8 before. Then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
& [L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*] [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha) \\
= & +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \alpha) \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \alpha)) \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\alpha))) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha))) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \alpha)) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\alpha))) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)))
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^* \right] [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha) \\
= & +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \alpha \\
& -4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \\
& +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \\
& +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_c, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \\
& -4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\alpha) \\
& -4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\alpha) \\
& +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\alpha) \\
& +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \\
& +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \\
& -4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \\
& +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) \\
& +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_c, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \\
& -4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) \\
& +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha)) \\
& +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha))) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha))) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha))) \\
& + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)))
\end{aligned}$$

And also

$$\begin{aligned}
& [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \left[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^* \right] (\alpha) \\
= & +4 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \right) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha)) \right) \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \right) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha)) \right) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \right) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \right) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha)) \right) \\
= & +4 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha)) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha)) \\
& -4 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha))) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha))) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha))) \\
& - \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha)))
\end{aligned}$$

So we have

$$\begin{aligned}
& \left[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^* \right] [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] (\alpha) + [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \left[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^* \right] (\alpha) \\
= & +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \alpha \quad (A) \\
& +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \quad (B) \\
& +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_c, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \quad (C) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \quad (D) \\
& -4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\alpha) \quad (E) \\
& -4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\alpha) \quad (F) \\
& +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \iota_{V_b} (\alpha) \quad (G)
\end{aligned}$$

$$-4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \quad (H)$$

$$-4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \quad (I)$$

$$+4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_j} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) \quad (J)$$

$$+4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_c, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{V_b} (\alpha)) \quad (K)$$

$$-4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{V_j} (\alpha)) \quad (L)$$

$$+4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) \quad (M)$$

$$+ \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha)) \quad (N)$$

If we define $T_1 : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q-1}$ by

$$T_1 (\alpha) = \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha))$$

The L^2 -adjoint of T_1 , $(T_1)^* : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q+1}$ is equal to

$$(T_1)^* (\alpha) = \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha)$$

then

$$\begin{aligned}
& T_1((T_1)^*(\alpha)) \\
&= \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \right) \right) \\
&= + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\bar{\omega}^b) \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \right) \\
&\quad - \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\bar{\omega}^c) \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \right) \\
&\quad + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha)) \right) \\
&= +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_c, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \\
&\quad +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha)) \\
&\quad + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha)) \right)
\end{aligned}$$

Also

$$\begin{aligned}
& (T_1)^*(T_1(\alpha)) \\
&= \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} \alpha) \right) \\
&= \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^j) \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} \alpha) \\
&\quad - \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} \alpha)) \\
&= \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} \alpha) \\
&\quad - \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} \alpha))
\end{aligned}$$

thus

$$\begin{aligned}
& [T_1, (T_1)^*](\alpha) \\
&= T_1(T_1)^*(\alpha) + (T_1)^*(T_1(\alpha)) \\
&= +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_c, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (O) \\
&\quad +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha)) \quad (P) \\
&\quad + \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} \alpha) \quad (Q)
\end{aligned}$$

If we define $T_2 : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p+1,q}$ by

$$T_2(\alpha) = +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha)$$

then its L^2 -adjoint $(T_2)^* : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p-1,q}$ would be given by

$$(T_2)^*(\alpha) = +2 \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha))$$

Then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
T_2((T_2)^*(\alpha)) &= +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha))) \\
&= +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\bar{\omega}^b) \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) \\
&\quad -4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha))) \\
&= +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) \\
&\quad -4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)))
\end{aligned}$$

Also we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&(T_2)^*(T_2(\alpha)) \\
&= +2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha))) \\
&= +4 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{\omega}^j) \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \\
&\quad +4 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \\
&= +4 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\omega^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \\
&\quad +4 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \\
&= +4 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \\
&\quad -4 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \\
&\quad -4 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \\
&\quad +4 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)))
\end{aligned}$$

Then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
&[T_2, (T_2)^*](\alpha) \\
&= T_2((T_2)^*(\alpha)) + (T_2)^*(T_2(\alpha)) \\
&= +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \quad (R) \\
&\quad +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha)) \quad (S) \\
&\quad -4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (T) \\
&\quad -4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \omega^k \wedge \iota_{V_c} (\iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha)) \quad (U)
\end{aligned}$$

A.4 Proof of the Weitzenböck Formula for a (p, q) -form

Theorem A.4.1 *Let $\alpha \in E^{p,q}$ be any (p, q) -form on a compact complex manifold and let $\Delta_K, \Delta_H, \Delta_R : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q}$ be the Laplacians on M defined in equations [2.1] and let $[L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda], T_1, T_2$ be the*

algebraic tensors defined in equation [1.7], equation [2.6], equation [2.8], respectively. Then we have the following Weitzenbock formula

$$\begin{aligned} & \Delta_K(\alpha) + \Delta_H(\alpha) - 2\Delta_R(\alpha) \\ = & F(R)(\alpha) + \frac{1}{2} \left[[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \right] (\alpha) + \frac{1}{2} [T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha) - \frac{1}{2} [T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha) \end{aligned}$$

where $F(R)(\alpha) : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q}$ is the curvature operator given by

$$\begin{aligned} F(R)(\alpha) = & +2 \left\langle R_{V_a \bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_d, V_c \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\iota_{V_d}(\alpha)) \\ & +2 \left\langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_j} V_c, \bar{V}_j \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\alpha) + 2 \left\langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \\ & +2 \left\langle R_{V_a \bar{V}_j} V_c, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^d \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\alpha)) + \left\langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \alpha \\ & + \frac{1}{2} \left\langle R_{\bar{V}_a \bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) \\ & + \frac{1}{2} \left\langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \end{aligned}$$

Proof A.4.1 *Claim 1: We have the following terms canceling each other:*

$$\begin{aligned} (K23) + (K24) + (H17) &= 0, & (K19) + (H13) &= 0 \\ (K9) + (H9) - 2(R1) &= 0, & (K22) + (H16) &= 0 \\ (K20) + (H14) - 2(R3) &= 0, & (H16) + (H17) &= 0 \\ (K21) - 2(R4) &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

Claim 2: The terms (K15), (K17), (K55), (K57) all combine to give the curvature terms

$$+ \frac{1}{2} \left\langle R_{\bar{V}_a \bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) + \frac{1}{2} \left\langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha))$$

Since

$$\begin{aligned} & + \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha)) \quad (K15) \\ = & -\frac{1}{2} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) - \frac{1}{2} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) \\ = & -\frac{1}{2} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) - \frac{1}{2} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) \\ = & -\frac{1}{2} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) + \frac{1}{2} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) \\ & + \frac{1}{2} \left\langle \nabla_{[\bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_j]} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) - \frac{1}{2} \left\langle \nabla_{[\bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_j]} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) \\ = & + \frac{1}{2} \left\langle R_{\bar{V}_a \bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) \\ & - \frac{1}{2} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_b} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) \quad (K15b) \\ & + \frac{1}{2} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_a, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_b} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) \quad (K15c) \end{aligned}$$

Similarly,

$$\begin{aligned}
& -\langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (K17) \\
= & -\frac{1}{2} \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) - \frac{1}{2} \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \\
= & -\frac{1}{2} \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) - \frac{1}{2} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \right) \\
= & -\frac{1}{2} \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) + \frac{1}{2} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \langle \nabla_{[V_a, V_j]} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) - \frac{1}{2} \langle \nabla_{[V_a, V_j]} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \\
= & + \frac{1}{2} \langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (K17a) \\
& - \frac{1}{2} \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_b} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (K17b) \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_a, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_b} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (K17c)
\end{aligned}$$

These last five terms are equal to

$$\begin{aligned}
& + \frac{1}{2} \langle R_{\bar{V}_a \bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha) \right) \quad (K15) \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_b} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha) \right) \quad (K15a) + (K55) \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_b} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_a, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha) \right) \quad (K15b) \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (K17) \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \langle \nabla_{V_b} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (K17a) + (K57) \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \langle \nabla_{V_b} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_a, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (K17b)
\end{aligned}$$

Finally if we switch the roles of the indices a and j in (K15b) and (K17b) then we get

$$(K15a) + (K55) + (K15b) = 0$$

$$(K17a) + (K57) + (K17b) = 0$$

(K15), (K17), (K55), (K57) all combine to give the curvature terms

$$+ \frac{1}{2} \langle R_{\bar{V}_a \bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha) \right) + \frac{1}{2} \langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right)$$

Claim 3: (K11) could be written as

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (K11) \\
= & +\langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (K11a) \\
& +\langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_j \rangle \alpha \quad (K11b) \\
= & +\langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (K11a) \\
& -\langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (K11b1) \\
& -\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (K11b2) \\
& -\langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_j, \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (K11b3) \\
= & +\langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (K11a) \\
& -\langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (K11b1) \\
& -\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \alpha \quad (K11b2a) \\
& -\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, V_b \rangle \alpha \quad (K11b2b) \\
& -\langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \alpha \quad (K11b3a) \\
& -\langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, V_b \rangle \alpha \quad (K11b3b) \\
& -\langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (K11a + K11b1 - a)
\end{aligned}$$

and we have the following cancelations

$$\begin{aligned}
0 & = (K11a + K11b1 - b1) + (K11a + K11b1 - b2) + (K11b3a) + (K11b3b) \\
0 & = (K11b2a) + (K11b2b) + (K35)
\end{aligned}$$

So the term (K11) is equal to

$$\begin{aligned}
(K11) & = -\langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (K11a + K11b1 - a) \\
& -\langle \nabla_{V_b} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \alpha \quad (K11a + K11b1 - b1) \\
& +\langle \nabla_{V_b} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \alpha \quad (K11a + K11b1 - b2) \\
& -\langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \alpha \quad (K11b2a) \\
& -\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, V_b \rangle \alpha \quad (K11b2b) \\
& -\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \alpha \quad (K11b3a) \\
& -\langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, V_b \rangle \alpha \quad (K11b3b)
\end{aligned}$$

Claim 4:

$$-\langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \quad (K14)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{V_i} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \quad (K16)$$

If we switch the roles of i and k in (K14); j and a in both (K14) and (K16) first we have

$$-\langle \nabla_{V_i} \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K14)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{V_i} \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K16)$$

then switching i to j in both (K14) and (K16) gives

$$-\langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K14)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K16)$$

$$= +2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K14 + K16 - c1)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K14 + K16 - c2)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K14 + K16 - c3)$$

$$= +2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K14 + K16 - c1)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K14 + K16 - c2a)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K14 + K16 - c2b)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K14 + K16 - c3a)$$

$$+\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K14 + K16 - c3b)$$

this with the term (K12) gives

$$= -2 \langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K12 + (K14 + K16 - c1) - a)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_b} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K12 + (K14 + K16 - c1) - b1)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_b} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_a, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K12 + (K14 + K16 - c1) - b2)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K14 + K16 - c2a)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K14 + K16 - c2b)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K14 + K16 - c3a)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (K14 + K16 - c3b)$$

We also have some of the terms combined with other terms

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_b} V_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \quad (K50) + (K16a2)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \quad (K16b1) + (K92)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \quad (K16b2) + (K48)$$

which give the following cancellations

$$\begin{aligned}
0 &= (K12 + (K14 + K16 - c1) - b2) + (K52) + (K53) \\
0 &= (K12 + (K14 + K16 - c1) - b1) + (K14 + K16 - c2b) \\
0 &= (K14 + K16 - c2a) + (K50) + (K16a2) \\
0 &= (K14 + K16 - c3a) + (K16b2) + (K48) \\
0 &= (K14 + K16 - c3b) + (K42) \\
0 &= (K16b1) + (K51)
\end{aligned}$$

So if we combine the Laplacians in the following way, use the remarks 1-4 then label the terms, we get

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Delta_H(\alpha) + \Delta_K(\alpha) - 2\Delta_R(\alpha) \\
= &-2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (K3 + H3 \longleftrightarrow W1) \\
&+ 2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (K1 + H4 \longleftrightarrow W2) \\
&- 2\omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (K7 + H7 \longleftrightarrow W3) \\
&+ 2\omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (K5 + H8 \longleftrightarrow W4) \\
&- 2\omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (K6 + H5 \longleftrightarrow W5) \\
&+ 2\omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (K8 + H6 \longleftrightarrow W6) \\
&- 2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (K2 + H1 \longleftrightarrow W7) \\
&+ 2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (K4 + H2 \longleftrightarrow W8) \\
&+ 2\text{proj}_{E^{p, q}} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (R2 \longleftrightarrow W9) \\
&+ 2\text{proj}_{E^{p, q}} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j}(\alpha) \right) \right) \right) \quad (K10 + H10 \longleftrightarrow W10)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_c \right\rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (H15 \longleftrightarrow W11) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (K33 + H18 \longleftrightarrow W12) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (K32 + H19 \longleftrightarrow W13) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (K31 \longleftrightarrow W14) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (K25 + H20 \longleftrightarrow W15) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (K29 + K30 \longleftrightarrow W16) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (K26 + H21 \longleftrightarrow W17) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_j \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \right) \quad (K27 + K28 \longleftrightarrow W18) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} (\alpha) \quad (H11 \longleftrightarrow W19) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k} \left(\iota_{V_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (H12 \longleftrightarrow W20) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \quad (K13 \longleftrightarrow W21) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \right) \quad (K18 \longleftrightarrow W22) \\
& - \left\langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \alpha \quad ((K11a + K11b1) - a \longleftrightarrow W23) \\
& -2 \left\langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha) \quad (K12 + (K14 + K16 - c1) - a \longleftrightarrow W24) \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \left\langle R_{\bar{V}_a \bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_k} (\alpha) \right) \quad (K15 \longleftrightarrow W25) \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \left\langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \right) \quad (K17 \longleftrightarrow W26) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \alpha \quad (K34 \longleftrightarrow W27) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a} (\alpha) \quad (K36 \longleftrightarrow W28) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_i} (\alpha) \quad (K37 \longleftrightarrow W29) \\
& +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_j \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_i \right\rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_k} (\alpha) \quad (K38 + H23 \longleftrightarrow W30) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (K54 \longleftrightarrow W31) \\
& +4 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} (\alpha) \quad (K43 + K44 \longleftrightarrow W32) \\
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} (\alpha) \quad (K46 + K47 \longleftrightarrow W33) \\
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\alpha) \quad (K45 \longleftrightarrow W34)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \quad (K39 \longleftrightarrow W35) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \quad (K40 \longleftrightarrow W36) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_b}(\alpha) \quad (K41 \longleftrightarrow W37) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \quad (H22 \longleftrightarrow W38) \\
& + \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{\bar{V}_b}(\alpha)) \quad (K56 \longleftrightarrow W39) \\
& +4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \quad (K58 + K59 \longleftrightarrow W40) \\
& -4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a}(\iota_{V_i}(\alpha)) \quad (K70 + H28 \longleftrightarrow W41) \\
& -2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_b}(\iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha)) \\
& \quad (K60 + K61 + K66 + K67 \longleftrightarrow W42) \\
& -4 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_j}(\iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha)) \quad (H27 + K62 \longleftrightarrow W43) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{V_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \quad (K68 + K69 \longleftrightarrow W44) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{V_i}(\alpha)) \quad (K63 \longleftrightarrow W45) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{V_i}(\alpha)) \quad (K64 \longleftrightarrow W46) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{V_b}(\alpha)) \quad (K65 \longleftrightarrow W47) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) \quad (H24 \longleftrightarrow W48) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_b, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_j}(\alpha)) \quad (H25 \longleftrightarrow W49) \\
& +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\iota_{V_b}(\alpha)) \quad (H26 \longleftrightarrow W50)
\end{aligned}$$

First we simplify the terms from (W1) to (W10). If we take the first covariant derivatives, we would get

(W1) through (W10)

$$= -2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\bar{V}_j \left(\alpha^{IJ} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (W1a)$$

$$-2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^c \right. \right. \right. \\ \left. \left. \left. \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \quad (W1b)$$

$$-2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^d \right. \right. \right. \\ \left. \left. \left. \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \quad (W1c)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p+1, q-1} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \bar{\omega}^d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^d \right. \right. \right. \\ \left. \left. \left. \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \quad (W2)$$

$$-2\omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^d \right. \right. \right. \\ \left. \left. \left. \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \quad (W3)$$

$$+2\omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p, q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \bar{\omega}^d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^d \right. \right. \right. \\ \left. \left. \left. \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \quad (W4)$$

$$-2\omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(V_j \left(\alpha^{IJ} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (W5a)$$

$$-2\omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^c \right. \right. \right. \\ \left. \left. \left. \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \quad (W5b)$$

$$-2\omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1, q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^c \right. \right. \right. \\ \left. \left. \left. \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \quad (W5c)$$

$$+2\omega^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p-1,q+1} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \quad (W6)$$

$$-2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(V_j \left(\alpha^{IJ} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (W7a)$$

$$-2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \quad (W7b)$$

$$-2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \quad (W7c)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\bar{V}_j \left(\alpha^{IJ} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \right) \quad (W8a)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \quad (W8b)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\text{proj}_{p,q} \left(\nabla_{V_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \right) \quad (W8c)$$

$$+2\text{proj}_{E^{p,q}} \left(\nabla_{V_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \bar{\omega}^d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \quad (W9)$$

$$+2\text{proj}_{E^{p,q}} \left(\nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \right) \quad (W10)$$

Then if we apply the second covariant derivatives and the interior products, this gives

(W1) through (W10)

$$= -2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W1a)$$

$$-2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \bar{\omega}^d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W1b)$$

$$-2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_u}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W1c1)$$

$$-2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^d, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W1c2)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\bar{V}_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W2a)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W2b)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W2c)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W2d)$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \omega^d, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W2e)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_u}, \omega^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W2f)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^d \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^d, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W3a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\omega^j \wedge \iota_{V_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^d \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W3b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \bar{\omega}^d \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W4a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \bar{\omega}^d \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^d, \omega^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W4b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(V_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W5a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^{i_t}, \omega^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W5b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^c, \omega^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W5b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\omega^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W5c)
\end{aligned}$$

$$+2\omega^j \wedge t_{\bar{V}_a} (V_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \overset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W6a)$$

$$+2\omega^j \wedge t_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \overset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W6b)$$

$$+2\omega^j \wedge t_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \nabla_{V_a} \omega^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \overset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W6c)$$

$$+2\omega^j \wedge t_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^{i_t}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \overset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \overset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W6d)$$

$$+2\omega^j \wedge t_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^b, \omega^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \overset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W6e)$$

$$+2\omega^j \wedge t_{\bar{V}_a} (\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \overset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \overset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W6f)$$

$$-2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge t_{\bar{V}_j} (\bar{V}_a [V_j (\alpha^{IJ})] \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W7a1)$$

$$-2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge t_{\bar{V}_j} (V_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \overset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W7a2)$$

$$-2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge t_{\bar{V}_j} (V_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \overset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W7a3)$$

$$-2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge t_{\bar{V}_j} (\bar{V}_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \overset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W7b1)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge t_{\bar{\nabla}_j} (\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{\nabla}_a} \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{ir}, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W7b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge t_{\bar{\nabla}_j} (\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{ir}, \nabla_{\bar{\nabla}_a} \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W7b3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge t_{\bar{\nabla}_j} (\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{ir}, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{\nabla}_a} \omega^b, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W7b4)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge t_{\bar{\nabla}_j} (\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{ir}, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{\nabla}_a} \omega^{it}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W7b5)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge t_{\bar{\nabla}_j} (\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{ir}, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{\nabla}_a} \bar{\omega}^{js}, \omega^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W7b6)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge t_{\bar{\nabla}_j} (\bar{V}_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\omega}^{js}, \omega^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W7c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge t_{\bar{\nabla}_j} (\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{\nabla}_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\omega}^{js}, \omega^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W7c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge t_{\bar{\nabla}_j} (\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\omega}^{js}, \nabla_{\bar{\nabla}_a} \omega^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W7c3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge t_{\bar{\nabla}_j} (\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\omega}^{js}, \omega^b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{\nabla}_a} \omega^{ir}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W7c4)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\omega}^{js}, \omega^b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^{ju}, \omega^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W7c5)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\omega}^{js}, \omega^b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{\omega}^b, \omega^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W7c6)
\end{aligned}$$

$$+2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(V_a [\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ})] \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W8a1)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W8a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^{js}, \omega^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W8a3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(V_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W8b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W8b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \omega^{i_r}, \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W8b3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^{i_t}, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W8b4)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^c, \bar{\omega}^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W8b5)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\nabla_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\nabla_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W8b6)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{\nabla_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \right\rangle \delta_{j_u}^a (-1)^{p+u-1} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_u}} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c2a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{\nabla_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \right\rangle \delta_d^a (-1)^{p+s-1} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c2b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\nabla_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \nabla_{V_a} \omega^d \right\rangle \delta_{j_u}^a (-1)^{p+u-1} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_u}} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c3a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\nabla_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \nabla_{V_a} \omega^d \right\rangle \delta_d^a (-1)^{p+s-1} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c3b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\nabla_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^b \right\rangle \delta_{j_u}^a (-1)^{p+u-1} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_u}} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c4a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\nabla_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^b \right\rangle \delta_d^a (-1)^{p+s-1} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c4b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\nabla_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_u}, \omega^b \right\rangle \delta_{j_x}^a (-1)^{p+x-1} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_x}} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c5a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\nabla_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_u}, \omega^b \right\rangle \delta_b^a (-1)^{p+u-1} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c5b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_u}, \omega^b \right\rangle \delta_d^a (-1)^{p+s-1} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c5c)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^d, \omega^b \right\rangle \delta_{j_u}^a (-1)^{p+u-1} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_u}} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c6a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^d, \omega^b \right\rangle \delta_b^a (-1)^{p+s-1} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c6b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \bar{\omega}^d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W9a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \bar{\omega}^d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^d, \omega^b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W9b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_d, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W10a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_c \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W10b)
\end{aligned}$$

If we carry the wedge products and apply the Kronecker deltas, this yields

$$\begin{aligned}
& (W1) \text{ through } (W10) \\
= & -2\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_c \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W1a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_a \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W1a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_t}} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+t)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{t-th \text{ place}} \omega^d \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge_{r-th \text{ place}} \omega^c \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{s-th \text{ place}} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W1b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_a \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{r-th \text{ place}} \omega^d \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{s-th \text{ place}} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W1b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_a \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{r-th \text{ place}} \omega^c \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{s-th \text{ place}} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W1b3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_u}, V_c \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+u+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{r-th \text{ place}} \omega^c \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{u-th \text{ place}} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \cdots \wedge_{s-th \text{ place}} \bar{\omega}^d \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W1c1a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, V_a \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{u-th \text{ place}} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \cdots \wedge_{s-th \text{ place}} \bar{\omega}^d \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W1c1b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_d, V_c \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{r-th \text{ place}} \omega^c \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{s-th \text{ place}} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W1c2a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_d, V_a \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{s-th \text{ place}} \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W1c2b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{V}_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{r-th \text{ place}} \omega^d \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{s-th \text{ place}} \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{V}_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_j \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge_{s-th \text{ place}} \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$+2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{r\text{-th place}} \omega^d$$

$$\wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{s\text{-th place}} \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2b1)$$

$$+2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_j \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p}$$

$$\wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{s\text{-th place}} \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2b2)$$

$$+2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_d, V_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{r\text{-th place}} \omega^d$$

$$\wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{s\text{-th place}} \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2c1a)$$

$$+2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_d, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{r\text{-th place}} \omega^d$$

$$\wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{s\text{-th place}} \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2c1b)$$

$$+2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p}$$

$$\wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{s\text{-th place}} \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2c2a)$$

$$+2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p}$$

$$\wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{s\text{-th place}} \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2c2b)$$

$$+2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_t}} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+t)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{t\text{-th place}} \omega^d$$

$$\wedge \dots \wedge_{r\text{-th place}} \omega^c \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{s\text{-th place}} \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2d1)$$

$$+2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_j \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{r\text{-th place}} \omega^d$$

$$\wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{s\text{-th place}} \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2d2)$$

$$+2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_j \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{r\text{-th place}} \omega^c$$

$$\wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{s\text{-th place}} \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2d3)$$

$$+2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_d, V_c \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{r\text{-th place}} \omega^c$$

$$\wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge_{s\text{-th place}} \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2e1)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_d, V_j \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2e2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2f1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_j \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2f2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(r-1)} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_d, V_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W3a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(t-1)} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_t}} V_d, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W3a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W3b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s+r+t)-1} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_t}} V_{j_s}, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W3b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+r+t+s)-1} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_t}} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W4a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+r+s)-1} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_j \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W4a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ}(-1)^{2(r-1)} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_d \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_d, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^a \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W4b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2V_j(\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_j \rangle (-1)^{2(r-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^a \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2V_{j_s}(\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^a \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}(-1)^{2(t-1)} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_t}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^a \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^c \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5b1a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}(-1)^{2(p+s+t)-1} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_t}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^a \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^c \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5b1b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}(-1)^{2(r-1)} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^a \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5b2a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}(-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^a \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5b2b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}(-1)^{2(r-1)} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^a \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}(-1)^{2(p+u+r)-1} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^a \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}(-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^a \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5c3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \rangle (-1)^{2(r-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^j \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_{j_s} (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^j \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \rangle (-1)^{2(r-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^j \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^j \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, V_c \rangle (-1)^{2(r-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^j \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6c1a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle (-1)^{2(r-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^j \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6c1b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_b, V_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^j \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6c2a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^j \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6c2b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_t}, V_c \rangle (-1)^{2(r-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6d1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_t}, V_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6d2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_b, \bar{V}_a \rangle (-1)^{2(r-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6e1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} V_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6e2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle (-1)^{2(r-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6f1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6f2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+u+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6f3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{V}_a [V_{j_s} (\alpha^{IJ})] (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2V_{j_s} (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2V_{j_u} (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7a3a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2V_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7a3b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{V}_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b3a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b3b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_b, V_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b4)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_{i_t}, V_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b5)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b6a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b6b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{V}_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle (-1)^{(2p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (WL7c1a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{V}_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (WL7c1b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (WL7c2a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (WL7c2b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_b, V_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (WL7c3a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (WL7c3b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (WL7c4a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (WL7c4b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_x}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+x-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{x\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (WL7c5a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_j \rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (WL7c5b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (WL7c5c)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (WL7c6a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, \bar{V}_j \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (WL7c6b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_{j_s} [\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ})] (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8a3a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8a3b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_{j_s} (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_a \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} V_c, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_t}, V_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b4)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_c, V_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b5)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b6a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b6b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_{j_u} (\alpha^{IJ}) \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c1a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c1b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c2a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c2b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \bar{V}_d, V_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c3a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \bar{V}_d, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c3a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, V_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c3b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c3b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \\
& \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c4a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c4b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_x}} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+x-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^d \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c5a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^d \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c5b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c5c)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_d, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c6a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_d, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c6b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^d \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W9a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_d, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W9b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_d, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^c \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W10a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^c \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^d \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W10b)
\end{aligned}$$

Then simplifying the signs gives

$$\begin{aligned}
& \text{(W1) through (W10)} \\
= & +2\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W1a1)} \\
& -2\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W1a2)} \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_t}} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W1b1)} \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_a \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W1b2)} \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W1b3)} \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_u}, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W1c1a)} \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, V_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W1c1b)} \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_d, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W1c2a)} \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_d, V_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W1c2b)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{V}_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{V}_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_j \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_j \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_d, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2c1a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_d, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2c1b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2c2a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2c2b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_t}} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^d \quad \text{\scriptsize t-th place} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^c \quad \text{\scriptsize r-th place} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \quad \text{\scriptsize s-th place} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2d1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_j \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^d \quad \text{\scriptsize r-th place} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \quad \text{\scriptsize s-th place} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2d2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_j \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^c \quad \text{\scriptsize r-th place} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \quad \text{\scriptsize s-th place} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2d3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_d, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^c \quad \text{\scriptsize r-th place} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \quad \text{\scriptsize s-th place} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2e1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_d, V_j \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \quad \text{\scriptsize s-th place} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2e2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^d \quad \text{\scriptsize r-th place} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \quad \text{\scriptsize s-th place} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \quad \text{\scriptsize u-th place} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2f1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_j \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \quad \text{\scriptsize s-th place} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \quad \text{\scriptsize u-th place} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W2f2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_d, V_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W3a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_t}} V_d, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W3a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W3b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_t}} V_{j_s}, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W3b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_t}} V_{j_s}, V_d \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W4a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W4a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_d \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_d, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W4b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2V_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_{j_s} (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_t}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5b1a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_t}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5b1b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5b2a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5b2b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W5c3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2V_{j_s} (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6c1a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6c1b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_b, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6c2a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6c2b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_t}, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6d1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_t}, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6d2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_b, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6e1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} V_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6e2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6f1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6f2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W6f3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{V}_a [V_{j_s} (\alpha^{IJ})] \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2V_{j_s} (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2V_{j_u} (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7a3a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2V_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7a3b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{V}_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b3a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b3b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_b, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b4)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_{i_t}, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b5)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b6a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b6b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{V}_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c1a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{V}_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c1b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_b, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c3a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c3b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c4a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c4b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_x}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c5a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c5b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c5c)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c6a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c6b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_{j_s} [\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ})] \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^b \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8a3a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8a3b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_{j_s} (\alpha^{IJ}) \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_a \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} V_c, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b3)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_t}, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b4)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_c, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b5)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b6a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b6b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_{j_u} (\alpha^{IJ}) \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c1a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c1b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c2a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c2b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \bar{V}_d, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c3a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \bar{V}_d, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c3a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c3b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c3b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c4a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c4b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_x}} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{x\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c5a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c5b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c5c)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_d, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c6a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} V_d, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c6b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W9a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_d, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W9b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_d, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W10a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W10b)
\end{aligned}$$

Here we have

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\bar{V}_a [V_{j_s} (\alpha^{IJ})] \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7a1) \\
= & -2\bar{V}_b (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7a1a) \\
& -2V_b (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7a1b) \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b2) \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8b2) \\
= & +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b2 + 8b2 - a) \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_c} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b2 + 8b2 - b) \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_c} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b2 + 8b2 - c) \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_c} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b2 + 8b2 - d) \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_c} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_a, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b2 + 8b2 - e)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2a) \\
& + 2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^d \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c2a) \\
= & + 2\alpha^{IJ} \langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2a + 8c2a - a) \\
& - 2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_c} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2a + 8c2a - b) \\
& - 2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_c} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2a + 8c2a - c) \\
& + 2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_c} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2a + 8c2a - d) \\
& + 2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_c} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \bar{V}_a, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2a + 8c2a - e)
\end{aligned}$$

$$-2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\ \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2b)$$

$$+2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\ \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c2b)$$

$$= +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\ \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2b + 8c2b - a)$$

$$-2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_b} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\ \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2b + 8c2b - b)$$

$$-2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_b} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\ \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2b + 8c2b - c)$$

$$+2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_b} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_a, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\ \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2b + 8c2b - d)$$

$$+2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_b} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\ \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2b + 8c2b - e)$$

$$+2V_{j_s} [\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ})] \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\ \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8a1)$$

$$= +2\bar{V}_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_j, V_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\ \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8a1a)$$

$$+2V_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\ \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8a1b)$$

Next we simplify the terms from (W11) to (W18). If we take the covariant derivatives, we would get

$$\begin{aligned}
& \text{(W11) through (W18)} \\
= & +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_c \right\rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{ir}, \omega^a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (\text{W11})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{ir}, \omega^d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (\text{W12})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{js}, \bar{\omega}^d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (\text{W13})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{js}, \bar{\omega}^d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (\text{W14})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(V_j \left(\alpha^{IJ} \right) \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (\text{W15a})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{ir}, \bar{\omega}^d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (\text{W15b})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\omega}^{js}, \omega^b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (\text{W15c})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(V_a \left(\alpha^{IJ} \right) \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (\text{W16a})
\end{aligned}$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W16b)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W16c)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W17a)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W17b)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W17c)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W18a)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W18b)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W18c)$$

Then we have

$$\begin{aligned}
& (W11) \text{ through } (W18) \\
= & +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_c \right\rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (W11)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \omega^a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (W12)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_b} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \bar{\omega}^d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (W13)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{V_i} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \bar{\omega}^d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (W14)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(V_j \left(\alpha^{IJ} \right) \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (W15a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (W15b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2 \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \right) \quad (W15c)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_a \left(\alpha^{IJ} \right) \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \delta_{j_s}^j (-1)^{p+s-1} \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_s}}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_a} \quad (W16a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^d \rangle \delta_{j_s}^j (-1)^{p+s-1} \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_s}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^b \rangle \delta_{j_u}^j (-1)^{p+u-1} \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_u}} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^b \rangle \delta_b^j (-1)^{p+s-1} \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} (\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W17a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W17b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2 \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W17c)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} (\bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q}) \quad (W18a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W18b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_b} \left(\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \right. \\
& \left. \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \right) \quad (W18c)
\end{aligned}$$

If we apply the interior products, we would get

$$\begin{aligned}
& (W11) \text{ through } (W18) \\
= & +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{r-1} \delta_a^c \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^b \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^a}_{r\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W11a) \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+s-1} \delta_{j_s}^c \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^b \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^a}_{r\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_s}}_{s\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W11b) \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{r-1} \delta_c^a \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^a}_{r\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W12a) \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+s-1} \delta_{j_s}^a \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^b \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^c}_{r\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_s}}_{s\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W12b) \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{r-1} \delta_{i_r}^b \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\omega^{i_r}}_{r\text{-th place}} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\omega^d}_{s\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W13a) \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+s-1} \delta_d^b \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\omega^d}_{s\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W13b) \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{r-1} \delta_{i_r}^i \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\omega^{i_r}}_{r\text{-th place}} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\omega^d}_{s\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W14a) \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+s-1} \delta_d^i \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\omega^d}_{s\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W14b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+s-1} \delta_{j_s}^b V_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_s}}_{s\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W15a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+s-1} \delta_{j_s}^b \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^c_{r\text{-th place}} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_s}}_{s\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W15b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+s-1} \delta_c^b \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^c}_{s\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W15c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+u-1} \delta_{j_u}^b \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_u}}_{u\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^c_{s\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W15c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^k_{s\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \omega^{i_r}, \bar{\omega}^d \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^d_{r\text{-th place}} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^k_{s\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^b \rangle (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^k_{u\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^b_{s\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_b} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{\omega}^{j_s}, \omega^b \rangle (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^k_{s\text{-th place}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+s-1} \delta_{j_s}^a \bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_s}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W17a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+s-1} \delta_{j_s}^a \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^c \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_s}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W17b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+s-1} \delta_d^a \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W17c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+u-1} \delta_{j_u}^a \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_u}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^d \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W17c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+s-1} \delta_{j_s}^b \bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_s}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W18a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+s-1} \delta_{j_s}^b \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^c \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_s}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W18b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+s-1} \delta_d^b \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W18c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{p+u-1} \delta_{j_u}^b \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \widehat{\bar{\omega}^{j_u}} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^d \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W18c2)
\end{aligned}$$

If we carry the wedge products and apply the Kronecker deltas, this yields

$$\begin{aligned}
& (W11) \text{ through } (W18) \\
= & +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(r-1)} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_a \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W11a) \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_{j_s} \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W11b) \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(r-1)} \left\langle \nabla_{V_c} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W12a) \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1} \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W12b) \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+r+s)-1} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_{i_r} \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W13a) \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W13b) \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+r+s)-1} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W14a) \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_i \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W14b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} V_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_{j_s} \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W15a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_{j_s} \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W15b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W15c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_{j_u} \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W15c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_b} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W17a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W17b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W17c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W17c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W18a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W18b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+s-1)} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W18c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} (-1)^{2(p+u-1)} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_u}, V_j \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W18c2)
\end{aligned}$$

Finally if we simplify the signs, we get

$$\begin{aligned}
& (W11) \text{ through } (W18) \\
& = +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W11a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_b, V_{j_s} \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^b \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W11b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_c} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^b \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W12a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^b \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W12b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_{i_r} \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^d \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W13a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W13b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_d \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^d \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W14a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_i \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W14b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} V_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_{j_s} \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W15a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_{j_s} \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^c \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W15b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W15c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_j, V_{j_u} \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W15c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2V_a (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^d} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_b} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W16c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \bar{V}_j (\alpha^{IJ}) \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W17a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W17b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W17c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W17c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ}\bar{V}_j(\alpha^{IJ})\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_a}V_{j_s},V_j\rangle\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^a\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W18a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ}\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_a}V_{j_s},V_j\rangle\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}\bar{V}_{i_r},V_c\rangle\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^c \\
& \wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^{i_p}\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^a\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W18b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ}\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_a}V_b,V_j\rangle\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}V_{j_s},\bar{V}_b\rangle\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^a\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W18c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ}\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_a}V_{j_u},V_j\rangle\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}V_{j_s},\bar{V}_d\rangle\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^a\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^d\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W18c2)
\end{aligned}$$

Then we simplify the terms from (W19) to (W22). We take the covariant derivatives and the interior products, we would get

$$\begin{aligned}
& (W19) \text{ through } (W22) \\
= & +2(-1)^{2(p+s-1)}\delta_i^{j_s}\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_a}\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}V_j,V_i\rangle\alpha^{IJ}\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots \\
& \wedge\omega^{i_p}\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^a\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W19)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_j^{i_r}(-1)^{2(p+s+r)-1}\delta_k^{j_s}\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_a}\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}V_i,V_k\rangle\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots \\
& \wedge\omega^i\wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^{i_p}\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^a\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W20)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2(-1)^{2(r-1)}\delta_i^{i_r}\langle\nabla_{V_k}\nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_i,\bar{V}_k\rangle\alpha^{IJ}\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots \\
& \wedge\omega^j\wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^{i_p}\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W21)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\langle\nabla_{V_k}\nabla_{V_i}\bar{V}_j,\bar{V}_a\rangle(-1)^{2(r-1)}\delta_j^{i_r}(-1)^{2(p+s-1)}\delta_k^{j_s}\alpha^{IJ}\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots \\
& \wedge\omega^i\wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^{i_p}\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^a\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W22)
\end{aligned}$$

Then if we apply the Kronecker deltas and simplify the signs, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
& \text{(W19) through (W22)} \\
= & +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} \nabla_{\bar{V}_k} V_k, V_{j_s} \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W19)} \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_i, V_{j_s} \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W20)} \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W21)} \\
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \nabla_{V_i} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W22)}
\end{aligned}$$

Then if we carry the second derivatives to the second slot in (W19) and (W20), we get

$$\begin{aligned}
& \text{(W19) through (W22)} \\
= & -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_j \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W19a)} \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s} \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W19b)} \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s} \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad \text{(W19c)}
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_i \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W20a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_i, \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s} \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W20b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s} \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W20c)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W21)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \nabla_{V_i} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \wedge \cdots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W22)
\end{aligned}$$

If we write the terms (W19b), (W19c), (W20b), (W20c) again, we get

$$\begin{aligned}
& (W19) \text{ through } (W22) \\
= & -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_j \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W19a) \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W19b1) \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W19b2) \\
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W19c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W19c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_i \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \wedge \dots \\
& \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W20a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W20b1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_i, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W20b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W20c1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W20c2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_k} \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W21)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \nabla_{V_i} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W22)
\end{aligned}$$

Finally we simplify the terms from (W28) to (W50). If we take the interior products and carry the wedge products to the spot where the interior product is applied, we get

$$\begin{aligned}
& \text{(W28) through (W50)} \\
= & +2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{i_r}^a \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W28})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{i_r}^i \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W29})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +4\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{i_r}^k \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W30})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^j \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W31})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +4\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^c \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W32})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^j \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^i} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W33})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^b \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W34})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{i_r}^i \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W35})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{i_r}^i \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W36)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{i_r}^b \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W37)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^i \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W38)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^k \delta_{j_t}^b \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^i} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W39)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +4\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^b \delta_{j_t}^j \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^i} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W40)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -4\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{i_r}^a \delta_{i_t}^i \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W41)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^i \delta_{i_r}^b \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W42)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -4\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^i \delta_{i_r}^j \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W43)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^j\delta_{i_r}^a\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_a}V_k,V_b\rangle\langle\nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_i,\bar{V}_k\rangle\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^b_{r\text{-th place}} \\
& \wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^{i_p}\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^i_{s\text{-th place}}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W44)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^a\delta_{i_r}^i\langle\nabla_{V_a}\bar{V}_k,\bar{V}_b\rangle\langle\nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_i,V_b\rangle\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^j_{r\text{-th place}} \\
& \wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^{i_p}\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^k_{s\text{-th place}}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W45)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^a\delta_{i_r}^i\langle\nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_i,\bar{V}_k\rangle\langle\nabla_{V_a}\bar{V}_j,V_b\rangle\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^b_{r\text{-th place}} \\
& \wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^{i_p}\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^k_{s\text{-th place}}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W46)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^a\delta_{i_r}^b\langle\nabla_{V_j}\bar{V}_i,\bar{V}_k\rangle\langle\nabla_{V_a}V_i,\bar{V}_b\rangle\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^j_{r\text{-th place}} \\
& \wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^{i_p}\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^k_{s\text{-th place}}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W47)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^k\delta_{i_r}^j\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_a}V_k,V_b\rangle\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}V_i,\bar{V}_b\rangle\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^i_{r\text{-th place}} \\
& \wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^{i_p}\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^a_{s\text{-th place}}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W48)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^k\delta_{i_r}^j\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}V_b,V_k\rangle\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_a}\bar{V}_b,V_i\rangle\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^i_{r\text{-th place}} \\
& \wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^{i_p}\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^a_{s\text{-th place}}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W49)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ}\delta_{j_s}^k\delta_{i_r}^b\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_j}V_i,V_k\rangle\langle\nabla_{\bar{V}_a}V_j,\bar{V}_b\rangle\omega^{i_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^i_{r\text{-th place}} \\
& \wedge\cdots\wedge\omega^{i_p}\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_1}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^a_{s\text{-th place}}\wedge\cdots\wedge\bar{\omega}^{j_q}\quad (W50)
\end{aligned}$$

Then applying the Kronecker deltas to get

$$\begin{aligned}
& \text{(W28) through (W50)} \\
= & +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W28})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W29})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +4\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_{i_r} \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W30})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W31})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +4\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_{j_s} \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W32})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^i} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W33})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_{j_s} \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W34})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (\text{W35})
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_k} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W36)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} V_i, \bar{V}_{i_r} \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W37)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W38)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_{j_t} \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^i} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W39)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +4\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_{j_t}} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_{j_s} \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^i} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W40)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -4\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_t}, \bar{V}_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_k, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W41)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_{j_s} \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_{i_r} \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W42)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -4\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_k, V_{j_s} \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W43)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_k, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^i} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W44)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W45)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_j, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W46)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} V_i, \bar{V}_{i_r} \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W47)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_i, \bar{V}_b \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_{j_s}, V_b \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W48)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} \bar{V}_b, V_i \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_b, V_{j_s} \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W49)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_j, \bar{V}_{i_r} \right\rangle \left\langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_{j_s} \right\rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^i} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W50)
\end{aligned}$$

If we combine the like-terms, we have the following cancellations

$$\begin{aligned}
(W1a1) + (W2a1) &= 0, & (W1a2) + (W2a2) &= 0, & (W1b1) + (W2d1) &= 0, \\
(W1b2) + (W2d2) &= 0, & (W1b3) + (W2d3) &= 0, & (W1c1a) + (W2f1) &= 0, \\
(W1c1b) + (W2f2) &= 0, & (W1c2a) + (W20b2) &= 0, & (W1c2b) + (W19b2) &= 0, \\
(W2b1) + (W20a) &= 0, & (W2b2) + (W19a) &= 0, & (W2c1a) + (W20c2) &= 0, \\
(W2c1b) + (W2e1) &= 0, & (W2c2a) + (W19c2) &= 0, & (W2c2b) + (W2e2) &= 0, \\
(W3b1) + (W4a2) &= 0, & (W3b2) + (W4a1) &= 0, & (W5a1) + (W6a1) &= 0, \\
(W5a2) + (W6a2) &= 0, & (W5b1a) + (W6d1) &= 0, & (W5b1b) + (W6d2) &= 0, \\
(W5b2a) + (W37) &= 0, & (W5b2b) + (W47) &= 0, & (W5c1) + (W6f1) &= 0, \\
(W5c2) + (W6f3) &= 0, & (W5c3) + (W6f2) &= 0, & (W6b1) + (W21) &= 0, \\
(W6b2) + (W22) &= 0, & (W6c1a) + (W6e1) &= 0, & (W6c1b) + (W35) &= 0, \\
(W6c2a) + (W6e2) &= 0, & (W6c2b) + (W45) &= 0, & (W7a1a) + (W18a) &= 0, \\
(W7a1b) + (W15a) &= 0, & (W7a2) + (W8b1) &= 0, & (W7a3a) + (W8c1a) &= 0, \\
(W7a3b) + (W8c1b) &= 0, & (W7b1) + (W8a2) &= 0, & (W7b3b) + (W7b4) &= 0, \\
(W7b5) + (W8b4) &= 0, & (W7b6a) + (W8c4a) &= 0, & (W7b6b) + (W8c4b) &= 0, \\
(W7c1a) + (W8a3a) &= 0, & (W7c1b) + (W8a3b) &= 0, & (W7c3a) + (W7c6a) &= 0,
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
(W7c4a) + (W8b6a) &= 0, & (W7c4b) + (W8b6b) &= 0, & (W7c5a) + (W8c5a) &= 0, \\
(W7c5b) + (W8c5c) &= 0, & (W15b) + (W(7b2 + 8b2) - b) &= 0, \\
(W7c5c) + (W8c5b) &= 0, & (W15c2) + (W(7c2a + 8c2a) - b) &= 0, \\
(W7c6b) + (W15c1) &= 0, & (W7c3b) + (W(7c2b + 8c2b) - c) &= 0, \\
(W8a1a) + (W17a) &= 0, & (W8a1b) + (W16a) &= 0, & (W8b3) + (W8b5) &= 0, \\
(W8c3a1) + (W8c6a) &= 0, & (W8c3b1) + (W8c6b) &= 0, & (W9a) + (W14a) &= 0, \\
(W9b) + (W14b) &= 0, & (W10a) + (W11a) &= 0, & (W10b) + (W11b) &= 0, \\
(W12a) + (W36) &= 0, & (W17c1) + (W(7c2b + 8c2b) - d) &= 0, \\
(W13b) + (W19c1) &= 0, & (W16b) + (W(7b2 + 8b2) - d) &= 0, \\
(W19b1) + (W38) &= 0, & (W16c1) + (W(7c2a + 8c2a) - d) &= 0, \\
(W20b1) + (W48) &= 0, & (W16c2) + (W(7c2b + 8c2b) - e) &= 0, \\
(W13a) + (W50) &= 0, & (W17b) + (W(7b2 + 8b2) - e) &= 0, \\
(W12b) + (W46) &= 0, & (W17c2) + (W(7c2a + 8c2a) - e) &= 0, \\
(W18b) + (W(7b2 + 8b2) - c) &= 0, & (W18c1) + (W(7c2b + 8c2b) - b) &= 0, \\
(W20c1) + (W49) &= 0, & (W18c2) + (W(7c2a + 8c2a) - c) &= 0.
\end{aligned}$$

If we simplify the terms as above, we would have

$$\begin{aligned} & \Delta_K(\alpha) + \Delta_H(\alpha) - 2\Delta_R(\alpha) \\ = & -\langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (W23) \end{aligned}$$

$$-2\langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \quad (W24)$$

$$+\frac{1}{2}\langle R_{\bar{V}_a \bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) \quad (W25)$$

$$+\frac{1}{2}\langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \quad (W26)$$

$$\begin{aligned} & +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, V_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\ & \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b2 + 8b2 - a) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} & +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_{j_u}} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \\ & \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2a + 8c2a - a) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} & +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_j} V_{j_s}, \bar{V}_j \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \\ & \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7c2b + 8c2b - a) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_d, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W3a1)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_t}} V_d, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_d \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W3a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_{j_s}, V_d \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_d, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W4b)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_b, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W7b3a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_u}} \bar{V}_d, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{u\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^d} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c3a2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_a, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W8c3b2)
\end{aligned}$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (W27)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W28)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_r}, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W29)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_{i_r} \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \cdots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \cdots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W30)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W31)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +4\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_{j_s} \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W32)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^i} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W33)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_{j_s} \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \\
& \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^k} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W34)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_{j_s}, V_{j_t} \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_c \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^c} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^i} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W39)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& +4\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_{j_s} \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_t}} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^a} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^i} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W40)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -4\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_{i_t}, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^j} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{t\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W41)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_{j_s} \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_{i_r} \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^j} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W42)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -4\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_k, V_{j_s} \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^a} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^b} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W43)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& -2\alpha^{IJ} \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_{i_r}} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_{j_s}} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^{i_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{r\text{-th place}}{\omega^b} \\
& \wedge \dots \wedge \omega^{i_p} \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_1} \wedge \dots \wedge \underset{s\text{-th place}}{\bar{\omega}^i} \wedge \dots \wedge \bar{\omega}^{j_q} \quad (W44)
\end{aligned}$$

If we write the terms again, we have

$$\begin{aligned}
& \Delta_K(\alpha) + \Delta_H(\alpha) - 2\Delta_R(\alpha) \\
= & -\langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (W23) \\
& + 2\langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \quad (W24) \\
& + 2\langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_j} V_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \quad (W7c2b + 8c2b - a) \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \langle R_{\bar{V}_a \bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) \quad (W25) \\
& + \frac{1}{2} \langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \quad (W26) \\
& - 2\langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \quad (W7b2 + 8b2 - a) \\
& - 2\langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_i} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \quad (W7c2a + 8c2a - a)
\end{aligned}$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \quad (W27)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_i} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \quad (W28)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\alpha) \quad (W29)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_j, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^a \wedge \iota_{V_k}(\alpha) \quad (W3a1) + (W30)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_i, V_k \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \quad (W31)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\alpha) \quad (W8c3b2) + (W32)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha) \quad (W33)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_i, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \quad (W34)$$

$$- \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_a \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^c \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) \quad (W39)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_c \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha)) \quad (W8c3a2) + (W40)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^j \wedge \omega^b \wedge \iota_{V_a}(\iota_{V_i}(\alpha)) \quad (W41) + (W3a2)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{V_b}(\iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha)) \quad (W42)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_d, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_c, \bar{V}_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \omega^d \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\iota_{V_c}(\alpha)) \quad (W7b3a)$$

$$-2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_b \rangle \omega^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{V_j}(\iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha)) \quad (W4b) + (W43)$$

$$+2 \langle \nabla_{\bar{V}_a} V_k, V_b \rangle \langle \nabla_{V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \omega^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{V_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \quad (W44)$$

Then by 2.10, we obtain

$$\begin{aligned}
(W20) + (W3a1) &= \frac{1}{2}(E) \\
(W27) &= \frac{1}{2}(A) \\
(W28) &= \frac{1}{2}(F) \\
(W29) &= \frac{1}{2}(G) \\
(W31) &= \frac{1}{2}(D) + \frac{1}{2}(O) \\
(W8c3b2) + (W32) &= \frac{1}{2}(C) \\
(W33) &= \frac{1}{2}(B) \\
(W39) &= \frac{1}{2}(N) + \frac{1}{2}(Q) \\
(W3a2) + (W41) &= \frac{1}{2}(H) \\
(W42) &= \frac{1}{2}(L) \\
(W4b) + (W43) &= \frac{1}{2}(K) \\
(W44) &= \frac{1}{2}(J) \\
(W34) &= -\frac{1}{2}(R) \\
(W7b3a) &= -\frac{1}{2}(S) \\
(W8c3a2) + (W40) &= +\frac{1}{2}(M) + \frac{1}{2}(P) - \frac{1}{2}(T) \\
0 &= \frac{1}{2}(I) - \frac{1}{2}(U)
\end{aligned}$$

This implies

$$\begin{aligned}
&\Delta_K(\alpha) + \Delta_H(\alpha) - 2\Delta_R(\alpha) \\
&= F(R)(\alpha) + \frac{1}{2} \left[[L, (L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega})^*], [L_{\bar{\partial}\Omega}, \Lambda] \right] (\alpha) \\
&\quad + \frac{1}{2} [T_1, (T_1)^*] (\alpha) - \frac{1}{2} [T_2, (T_2)^*] (\alpha)
\end{aligned}$$

where the curvature operator $F(R) : E^{p,q} \rightarrow E^{p,q}$ is given by

$$\begin{aligned}
F(R)(\alpha) &= -\langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \\
&+ 2 \langle R_{V_i V_j} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) + 2 \langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_j} V_i, \bar{V}_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\alpha) \\
&+ \frac{1}{2} \langle R_{\bar{V}_a \bar{V}_j} V_k, V_i \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_k}(\alpha)) \\
&+ \frac{1}{2} \langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \\
&- 2 \langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, V_b \rangle \omega^b \wedge \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{V_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \\
&- 2 \langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_i} \bar{V}_j, V_b \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \bar{\omega}^b \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_i}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)).
\end{aligned}$$

Finally if we switch the roles of indices and use the symmetries of the curvature tensor and the Bianchi identity, we get

$$\begin{aligned}
F(R)(\alpha) &= +2 \langle R_{\bar{V}_a V_j} V_c, \bar{V}_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^a \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\alpha) + 2 \langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \\
&+ 2 \langle R_{V_a \bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_d, V_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{V_d}(\alpha)) \\
&+ 2 \langle R_{V_a \bar{V}_j} V_c, \bar{V}_d \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^d \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\alpha)) + \langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \\
&+ \langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \\
&= +2 \langle R_{\bar{V}_k V_j} V_a, \bar{V}_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) + 2 \langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \\
&+ 2 \langle R_{V_a \bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_d, V_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{V_d}(\alpha)) \\
&+ 2 \langle R_{V_a \bar{V}_j} V_c, \bar{V}_d \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^d \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\alpha)) + \langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \\
&+ \langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \\
&= +2 \langle R_{V_j \bar{V}_k} \bar{V}_j, V_a \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) + 2 \langle R_{V_j V_a} \bar{V}_k, \bar{V}_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \\
&+ 2 \langle R_{V_a \bar{V}_j} \bar{V}_d, V_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \omega^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{V_d}(\alpha)) \\
&+ 2 \langle R_{V_a \bar{V}_j} V_c, \bar{V}_d \rangle \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \bar{\omega}^d \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_c}(\alpha)) + \langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha \\
&+ \langle R_{V_a V_j} \bar{V}_i, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^i \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_j}(\alpha)) \\
&= + \langle R_{V_j V_k} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \alpha + 2 \langle R_{\bar{V}_j V_j} V_a, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\alpha) \\
&+ 2 \langle R_{V_a \bar{V}_k} \bar{V}_d, V_c \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \omega^c \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{V_d}(\alpha)) \\
&+ 2 \langle R_{V_a \bar{V}_k} V_b, \bar{V}_j \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_b}(\alpha)) \\
&+ \langle R_{V_a V_b} \bar{V}_j, \bar{V}_k \rangle \bar{\omega}^k \wedge \bar{\omega}^j \wedge \iota_{\bar{V}_a}(\iota_{\bar{V}_b}(\alpha)).
\end{aligned}$$

Thus we are done. \square

Bibliography

- [Chern] S.S. Chern, On curvature and characteristic classes of a Riemannian manifold, Abh. Math. Sem., Univ. Hamburg, vol 20 (1956), pp. 117-126. MR0075647
- [Demailly] Demailly, J.-P. Sur l'identité de Bochner-Kodaira-Nakano en géométrie hermitienne. Séminaire d'analyse P. Lelong-P. Dolbeault-H. Skoda, années 1983/1984, 88–97, Lecture Notes in Math., 1198, Springer, Berlin, 1986. MR0874763
- [Frankel] Frankel, T. *Manifolds with positive curvature*. Pacific J. Math. **11** (1961), 165-174. MR0123272
- [Frölicher] Frölicher, Alfred (1955), Relations between the cohomology groups of Dolbeault and topological invariants, Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 41, 641–644. MR0073262
- [Gray] Gray, Alfred, *A Property of a Hypothetical complex structure on the six sphere*. Bolletino U.M.I., (1997), **3**, 251–255, MR1456264
- [Griffiths & Harris] Griffiths, P., Harris, J. Principles of algebraic geometry. Reprint of the 1978 original. Wiley Classics Library. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 1994. xiv+813 pp. ISBN: 0-471-05059-8 14-01 MR1288523
- [Hodge] Hodge, W. V. D., *The Theory and Applications of Harmonic Integrals*, Cambridge University Press, (1941), MR 0003947.
- [Hopf 1] H. Hopf. Zum Clifford-Kleinschen raumproblem. Math. Ann. 95 (1926), no. 1, 313–339. MR1512281
- [Hopf 2] H. Hopf. Differentialgeometrie und topologische Gestalt. Jahresber. Deutsch. Math.-Verein, 41: 209–229, 1932.

- [Horn] Horn, Roger A.; Johnson, Charles R. *Matrix analysis*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1985. xiii+561 pp. ISBN: 0-521-30586-1. MR0832183
- [Johnson] Johnson, David L., *Curvature and Euler characteristic for six-dimensional Kähler manifolds*, Illinois J. Math., Illinois Journal of Mathematics, **28**, (1984), 4, 654–675, MR761996
- [Le Potier] Le Potier, J. *Problèmes d’extension de classes de cohomologie*. Thèse d’Etat à l’Université de Poitiers (France). 1974.
- [Nirenberg & Newlander] Newlander, A., Nirenberg, L. *Complex analytic coordinates in almost complex manifolds*. Ann. of Math. (2) 65 (1957), 391–404. MR0088770
- [Siu & Yau] Siu, Yum-Tong, Yau, Shing-Tung. *Compact Kähler manifolds of positive bisectional curvature*. Invent. Math. **59** (1980), no. 2, 189–204. MR0577360
- [Synge] Synge, John Lighton (1936), *On the connectivity of spaces of positive curvature*. Quarterly Journal of Mathematics (Oxford Series) 7: 316–320. doi: 10.1093/qmath/os-7.1.316
- [Voisin] Voisin, Claire, *Hodge theory and complex algebraic geometry. I*, Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics, **Vol. 76**, English Ed. (Translated from the French by Leila Schneps), Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, (2009j:32014). MR2451566
- [Wells] Wells, Jr., R. O., *Differential analysis on complex manifolds*, Graduate Texts in Mathematics, **Vol. 65**, 2nd Ed. Springer-Verlag, New York-Berlin, (1980). MR608414
- [Wu] Wu, Hung Hsi, *The Bochner technique in differential geometry*, Math. Rep., Mathematical Reports, **Vol. 3**, (1988), 289–538, MR1079031

Vita

Cuneyt Ferahlar was born in Eskisehir, Turkey to Aysel and Zeki Ferahlar. He attended Bosphorus University from 1991 to 1996, receiving a Bachelor of Arts in Mathematics. He attended Osmangazi University from 1997 to 1999, receiving a Master of Science degree in Mathematics as a student of Dr. Ismail Kocayusufoglu. He has attended a workshop on Geometry and Topology in Feza Gursey Institute, Istanbul in the first half of 2000 where Geometric Topology and Differential Geometry aroused his interest. He attended Michigan State University from August, 2000 to December 2005, receiving another Master of Science degree in Mathematics in 2005. From 2006 to 2016, he has been a PhD student of Dr. David L. Johnson in Mathematics, in the area of differential geometry and anticipates receiving a Doctor of Philosophy in Mathematics in May 2016. His professional experience includes being a teaching assistant and an instructor of undergraduate Mathematics courses at Michigan State University and Lehigh University. He plans to teach and continue his research at a university in Turkey.